

GEORGE BELL & SONS,

LONDON: YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN;

BOMBAY: 53, ESPLANADE ROAD;

NEW YORK: 66, FIFTH AVENUE; AND

CAMBRIDGE: DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.

SELECTIONS FROM
BROWNING

EDITED BY

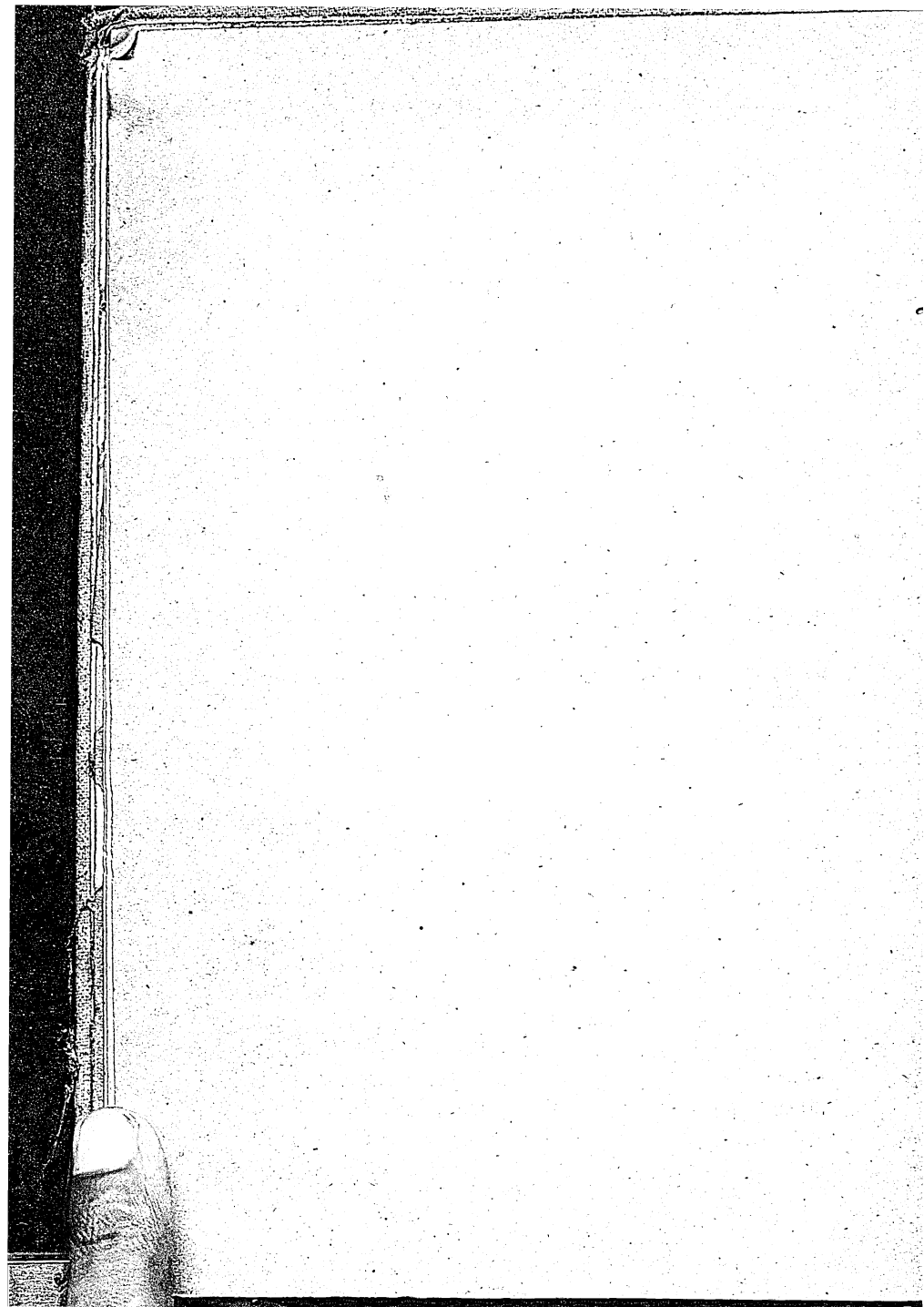
FREDERICK RYLAND, M.A.,

AUTHOR OF "PSYCHOLOGY," "ETHICS," "LOGIC," ETC., EDITOR OF
JOHNSON'S "LIVES OF THE POETS," ETC.



LONDON
GEORGE BELL & SONS

1898



PREFACE.

THE object of the present volume is to serve as an introduction to the intelligent and honest study of Browning's poetry.

The pieces selected for study include some of the best and most popular of the shorter poems published up to 1864. Several copyright poems are given, and the text presented is in every case that of the latest editions issued during the poet's lifetime. The Editor and the publishers desire to thank Messrs Smith, Elder & Co., the representatives of the owners of the copyright, for their courteous permission to use this material.

There have been many books recently published which afford assistance in understanding the general purpose of Browning's poems. But experience shows that this is just what the average reader seldom has any doubt about. The difficulty occurs in matters of detail. When they are asked if they understand, not the drift of a given poem, but the language of the poem itself, the majority are obliged to compound with their consciences. The notes of the present volume aim at doing what no other Browning Primer or Browning Guide seems to attempt, but what is well worth attempting,—the systematic explanation of the difficult phrases and obscure allusions which, even in the relatively easy poems, confront the beginner.

Browning's outlook is so wide and so clear, and he is so keenly alive to the multifarious interests of the actual world, that he seems to me the best possible teacher for those standing on the threshold of life, whose years have hitherto been spent in the somewhat enervating atmosphere of the nursery and the schoolroom,—an atmosphere too often associated with timid prejudices and a “fugitive and cloistered virtue.” He introduces them to the bracing rivalry of ideals, æsthetic and speculative, moral and religious, which the discipline they have been subject to necessarily ignores. It seems no light thing that they should be brought to their first sight of this warfare under the guidance of a great soul, at once so devoted to the highest and noblest that we can aspire to, and yet so pre-eminently sane.

My best thanks are due to several friends who have read the proofs, and assisted me with valuable suggestions. Amongst those who have helped me, I should like specially to mention Miss A. M. Stoddart, Miss Constance Jacob, and Mr Edward Bell, M.A.

FREDERICK RYLAND.

PUTNEY, *February* 1898.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION—	
Life of Browning,	xi
Some Characteristics of Browning's Poetry,	xix
The Obscurity of Browning's Poetry,	xxvi
Books Recommended,	xxix
SELECTIONS FROM BROWNING—	
Song from "Pippa Passes,"	1
Incident of the French Camp,	1
The Pied Piper of Hamelin,	3
"How they brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix,"	12
The Patriot,	15
The Lost Leader,	16
The Italian in England,	17
The Englishman in Italy,	22
"De Gustibus—,"	30
By the Fire-side,	31
How it Strikes a Contemporary,	42
Andrea del Sarto,	45
The Guardian Angel,	53
A Grammarian's Funeral,	55
The Bishop orders his Tomb at Saint Praxed's Church,	59
An Epistle,	62
Cleon,	71
"Childe Roland to the Dark Tower came,"	80
Home-thoughts from Abroad,	88
Meeting at Night,	89

	PAGE
SELECTIONS FROM BROWNING— <i>continued.</i>	
Parting at Morning,	89
Up at a Villa—Down in the City,	90
The Lost Mistress,	93
Evelyn Hope,	94
A Lovers' Quarrel,	96
Abt Vogler,	102
Rabbi Ben Ezra,	107
Prospice,	114
NOTES,	117

INTRODUCTION.

I. LIFE OF BROWNING.

ROBERT BROWNING was born in the then comparatively rural parish of Camberwell on May 7, 1812. His father was a clerk in the Bank of England, a man of more than ordinary culture and originality of mind, who possessed a library of six thousand volumes. The poet's mother was Scotch. Both were "evangelical," and they attended a Dissenting chapel. We may see in Browning's life the effects of this somewhat narrow upbringing. He went to no public school and to no university. Till the age of fourteen he remained at an establishment for young gentlemen, kept by a Mr Ready at Peckham, after which he was placed under the care of a private tutor. When he was seventeen he went for a term to a Greek class at University College, Gower Street. The systematic use of his father's admirable library was probably the most important factor of the poet's early education. Whilst still a mere boy he read the great Elizabethans and Byron with special delight; and when he was only fourteen his good, loving, evangelical mother brought him from London (at his request) the works of Shelley, adding, at the suggestion of the bookseller, those of Keats—poets whose fame does not appear to have previously penetrated into the rustic retreats of Camberwell and Peckham.

The most striking fact in Browning's youth is perhaps the assured fashion in which at the age of seventeen or eighteen he made up his mind that he would make poetry his career and his profession. Influenced by Byron, and afterwards still more strongly by Shelley, he deliberately chose, and without any important hesitation adhered to, this lofty election. What is almost more strange is that his choice had the entire approval of his father, which is alone sufficient to mark off the elder Browning as no ordinary bank clerk.

During the year 1832, at the age of twenty, the young poet wrote his first printed poem—*Pauline: a Fragment of a Confession*, which was published in January 1833. It showed the influence of Shelley, but not by way of mere imitation. The blank verse is a little stiff, but the language is almost free from the oddities of structure which mark the later poems. The *Athenæum* spoke of it in terms of high praise: "There is not a little true poetry in this very little book; here and there we have a touch of the mysterious which we cannot admire; and now and then a want of true melody, which we can forgive, with perhaps more abruptness than is necessary: all that, however, is as a grain of sand in a cup of pure water, compared to the nature, and passion, and fancy of the poem." The *Literary Gazette* described it as a "dreamy volume without an object, and unfit for publication." In the *Monthly Repository*, edited by the poet's friend, Mr Fox, a cultivated Dissenting minister, it received a warm welcome.

Browning's literary labours were laid aside for a short time during the winter of 1833-4, when he made a three months' journey to Russia, in company with the Russian Consul-General. This seems to have turned his thoughts to diplomacy, and he applied, unsuccessfully, for an appointment in a mission to Persia. He was back in London in

1831, and began contributing to the *Monthly Repository* some short pieces, several of which now appear in his collected works.

Next year he published *Paracelsus*, a poem in dramatic form, though in no real sense a drama. Like so many of his works, it is a study of the development of character, and it shows a great advance on its predecessor. It was favourably reviewed by John Forster, afterwards the biographer of Dickens, in the *New Monthly Magazine*, and the young poet soon obtained the acquaintance of some of the most important members of the literary society of the day, amongst whom were Serjeant Talfourd, Leigh Hunt, Barry Cornwall (Procter), Monckton Milnes (Lord Houghton), Dickens, Landor, and Wordsworth. Macready, the popular actor and theatrical manager, asked him to write a tragedy; and in May 1837 *Strafford* was produced at Drury Lane, and ran for a few nights. It has been customary to speak of this and other pieces written by Browning for the stage as at anyrate conditional successes. They were, it is confessed, never played for more than a few nights, but they were extremely applauded, and their withdrawal is ascribed to some extraneous circumstance, the jealousy of actors, or some such cause. There is no need, however, to try to explain away what is, on the face of it, perfectly evident, that Browning's plays are without the particular qualities which make for success on the boards. In spite of the acting of Macready and Miss Helen Faucit, the tragedy was withdrawn after five nights.

In the spring of 1838 he went by sea to Venice, and on the voyage wrote two poems, which are among the most popular of his productions: *How they brought the Good News from Ghent to Aix* and *Home Thoughts from the Sea*.

His next important work was *Sordello* (1840), a poem in 6000 lines of heroic couplet. It is acknowledged on all

hands to be the most difficult among his works, and presents in the fullest development the least estimable features of his style. Everyone knows how Tennyson is said to have declared that there were only two lines in it which he understood, and that both of them were untrue—viz., the first :

“Who will may hear Sordello’s story told,”

and the last :

“Who would has heard Sordello’s story told.”

Carlyle affirmed that Mrs Carlyle had read it through without being able to tell whether Sordello were a man, a city, or a book.

In the following year (1841) appeared *Pippa Passes*, a delightful work, which in its main outlines is as clear as *Sordello* is indefinite. The dramatic shape of the work is only a matter of form ; the plot is altogether wanting in unity, and the stories of which it is composed are left half told ; but some of the characters are superbly drawn, and it is full of thrilling human interest. It was issued as No. 1 of a series of volumes of poetry to be called *Bells and Pomegranates*, sixteen double-columned pages of close print for sixpence. Later volumes were increased in number of pages and raised in price. In rapid succession appeared other numbers of the series : *King Victor and King Charles* (1842) ; *Dramatic Lyrics*, which included *Cavalier Times*, *My Last Duchess*, *Johannes Agricola*, *The Pied Piper*, etc. (1842) ; *The Return of the Druses* (1843) ; *A Blot in the 'Scutcheon* (1843) ; *Colombe’s Birthday* (1844). The *Blot in the 'Scutcheon* was a three-act tragedy produced by Macready at Drury Lane. The poet and the manager quarrelled over it ; and Browning thought that not enough had been done to ensure its success. Yet, according to Browning, “if applause means success, the

play thus maimed and maltreated was successful enough." Phelps, who with Miss Helen Faucit had taken the leading part in it, revived it in 1848 at Sadler's Wells, again with applause. Yet it only ran a few nights. *Colombe's Birthday* was not put on the stage till April 1853, when Miss Faucit produced it at the Haymarket.

In the autumn of 1844 Browning paid his second visit to Italy. Next year he published the seventh number of *Bells and Pomegranates*,—the admirable volume called *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845). This, like the *Dramatic Lyrics* of 1842, consisted of short poems, and included many of those most frequently reprinted in selections,—e.g., *The Italian in England*, *The Englishman in Italy*, *The Tomb at St Praxed's*, *The Lost Leader*, *Pictor Ignotus*, *Home Thoughts from Abroad*.

It was in 1845 that Browning met his future wife, Elizabeth Barrett Moulton Barrett (1806–1861), herself a poet of high rank, known already as the author of *The Seraphim* (1838) and *Poems* (1844).

She was a very delicate woman, who spent most of her life on a sofa. Her father had discouraged a more active life: he had apparently made up his mind that she must die; and was unwilling to allow her to marry or to travel for her health. He said afterwards of Browning: "I have no objection to the young man, but my daughter should have been thinking of another world!" It was useless to hope that he would ever consent to the marriage,¹ and the two were secretly married at Marylebone Parish Church (Sept. 12, 1846). A few days afterwards they left England together. Not even the remarkable improvement in Mrs Browning's health and her perfect happiness would reconcile this unnatural parent to the marriage. The two poets went to live their almost ideal life

¹ *Letters of Mrs Browning*, i. 280 seq.; *Mrs Orr's Life*, p. 145.

at Florence, where, after some changes, they settled down in the apartments in the old palace known as Casa Guidi. Here their only child, the painter Robert Barrett Browning, was born in 1849.

In the year of his marriage Browning published the last number (the eighth) of *Bells and Pomegranates*, containing two of the most popular and beautiful of his longer poems, *Luria* and *A Soul's Tragedy*. In 1850 followed *Christmas Eve and Easter Day* and two poems which deal with the Judgment and Resurrection and other Christian beliefs in a novel way, but in no sceptical spirit.

It was not till 1855 that Browning published his next work, *Men and Women*, a collection of short pieces of the same type as the *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics*. In this he reached perhaps his highest level of sustained achievement. A more wonderful gallery of soul-pictures has never been produced. Artists, musicians, philosophers, statesmen, lovers, and men of the world unveil their characters, as it were, unconsciously. Nothing more picturesque, more incisive, more full of insight into character, has ever been written.

In 1861 Mrs Browning died, and was buried among her beloved Florentines. Her husband came to live in London, and for many years occupied a house in Warwick Crescent.

His next volume, which was called *Dramatis Personae* (1864), belonged to the same type as its immediate predecessor, and showed no falling off. *James Lee's Wife*, *A Death in the Desert*, *Caliban upon Setebos*, *Abt Vogler* and *Rabbi Ben Ezra* were included in it.

Up to the present Browning had never been a popular poet. He had warm admirers, and among these admirers were some of the most illustrious literary men of the day. But the general public stood aloof, and looked on him as too eccentric and too obscure to be taken seriously, and even critics of the highest standing and the greatest breadth of

view regarded him without enthusiasm. What his position was may be understood from the fact that Henri Taine, in his very fresh and modern *History of English Literature* (1863-64), does not even mention him. Mrs Browning is praised, but her husband is passed over in silence. The turning-point had come, however, and to this the new edition of his poems (1868), and the publication of a volume of selections, made with considerable judgment (1872), no doubt contributed. In June 1867 the University of Oxford conferred on him by diploma the degree of M.A., and he was elected to an honorary fellowship at Balliol College in the October of the same year. Next year, on the death of John Stuart Mill, he was offered a nomination to the Lord Rectorship of the University of St Andrews, and Mrs Orr speaks of the offer as virtually guaranteeing his election.¹ If so much unanimity among the students was assured, it speaks eloquently of his growing fame.

That fame was largely increased by the publication, in the years 1868-69, of the *Ring and the Book*, which the *Athenæum* welcomed as the greatest poetic achievement of the time, and the most profound spiritual treasure that England had produced since the days of Shakespeare. It consisted of four volumes of blank verse, containing over 21,000 lines, in which the same story of murder, treachery, and meanness is presented in review from different points of view. It is marred by sameness and by inordinate verbosity. The child-wife Pompilia tells her story in much the same language as her elderly and wicked husband, Count Guido, and the young Canon Caponsacchi; and all talk a good deal more like Robert Browning than any other human creature before or since. The unhappy plan renders much vain repetition inevitable; but, besides this, every page is full of unnecessary digressions and parentheses. In spite of all this

¹ Mrs Orr's *Life*, p. 277.

and of the want of directly presented movement, the poem never fails to command interest and admiration.

From this point forward Browning's position as a poet was fully established, and the growth in popular estimation only kept pace with the greater respect paid him by leaders of literary opinion. Yet what he wrote after the *Ring and the Book*, though amounting to almost as much again as his hitherto published works, can scarcely be said to have added to his reputation. Much of it is as good as all but the best of his earlier work, but he strikes no new note. To use the cant phrase, his "message" was already fully delivered.

It is not necessary to dwell on any volume published after 1870. *Balaustion's Adventure* and *Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau* appeared in 1871; the former is a transcription of the *Alcestis* of Euripides with an introduction, the latter an "appreciation," in the technical sense, of the character of Napoleon III. *Fifine at the Fair* (1872) and *Red Cotton Nightcap Country* (1873), *Pacchiarotto and other Poems* (1876), *La Saisiaz* (1878), *Dramatic Idyls* (two series, 1879 and 1880), *Jocoseria* (1883), *Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their Day* (1887), were the chief of those that followed. The volumes of 1876, 1879, 1880, 1883, and 1889 belonged to the same category as those of 1855 and 1864; they were mainly collections of short poems of dramatic self-revelation, mingled with lyrics. This last volume called *Asolando* (with a play on the name of the little town of Asolo in the Venetian territory at which it was written), published in 1889, when he was 77, contains work as full of force and vitality as the best of its predecessors. *Summum Bonum* and the *Pope and the Net* show no sign of flagging energy or failing ear.

Browning's later life was spent chiefly in London, with usually one or two excursions to France or Italy every year.

He was the centre of an admiring group of friends and an adoring crowd of disciples, and he enjoyed with dignity and self-respect the incense offered him. Like his friend Tennyson, he had not the pain of feeling that his force was abated ; both had the secret of renewing their youth.

The end came at Venice, after a long visit to Asolo. His son had just read the telegram from the publishers, announcing the triumphant success of *Asolando*, when the brave and noble old man fell into his last sleep, on the night of December 12, 1889. Assuredly, *felix opportunitate mortis*.

II. SOME CHARACTERISTICS OF BROWNING'S POETRY.

There is no need to attempt a formal essay on Browning's poetry. So much has been written on it that we are in danger of forgetting the original in the multitude of his expositors. It seems, however, worth while to try and point out some of the chief characteristics of his work.

The most marked feature in Browning is his interest in character. He is a great master in the art of representing the inner side of human beings, their mental and moral qualities. Hence the claim is sometimes made for him that he is a great dramatic poet. This is a claim which cannot be substantiated. His dramas have as little vitality as Byron's, though for different reasons. He cannot interest us in his plot, or represent his *dramatis personæ* in action. He catches his characters in a cool moment of introspection or of guarded self-revelation, and he lets us see in their minds the causes and results of previous actions as few other poets have been able to do. But, directly we behold them actually carrying out their plans, we feel a sense of failure. Their words cease to be appropriate, and become too often con-

ventional and sometimes grotesque. The poet's sense of fitness and even his sense of humour desert him. Thus almost at the end of *A Blot in the 'Scutcheon* the hero exclaims—

“Ah, I had forgotten,
I am dying !”

It was through no mere perversity of chance but through their own proper demerits that Browning's plays failed on the boards. He was lacking in some of the most essential qualifications of the dramatist. Nevertheless, it is yet true, as Mrs Orr maintains, that “everything which, as a poet, he thinks and feels, comes to him in a dramatic form.” He presents not only single characters in solitude, but also groups of characters in mutual action and reaction, and he can make each describe how he feels and thinks. Yet he cannot convince us that we see them influencing each other. In his most successful poems he presents a character in a condition of pause, and makes clear to us by means of soliloquy or continued address how he got there. No one has ever given us pictures so full of significant detail, with such an intimate and convincing self-revelation. Cleon, Karshish, Sludge, Franceschini, Andrea, Blougram, and, above all, that other Bishop (who ordered his tomb), stand out with startling vividness and plausibility. Sometimes it may be thought that the psychologist is a little too prominent; he lets us see, perhaps, rather too often his interest in the odd and abnormal types, or those which seem such to the superficial observer. He emphasises antithetical attributes in a character a little overmuch. This seems to me the main sin of his Blougram and Hohenstiel-Schwangau; in his smaller portraits it less frequently occurs, though I think it can be seen in a slighter form in his Karshish (compare for instance lines 278-281). But making every allowance, we must acknowledge that no great English poet since Shakespeare has

shown such a varied and subtle insight into human character.

Although he has written little continuous narrative poetry, yet in this department of his art Browning takes a high rank. When he wants to put before us rapid and impetuous movement, he equals Scott at his best. There are several passages in the *Ring and the Book* which illustrate this; and *How they brought the Good News* alone is sufficient to prove it. His descriptions of scenery and natural objects are extraordinarily vivid. Whether included in many stanzas, as in *By the Fire-Side*, or struck out in a few words, like the delicious line in *Pippa Passes*—

“May’s warm, slow, yellow, moonlit summer nights,”

they are often beyond all praise. Nothing has ever been done better, scarcely anything else so well.

His lyrics have a charm of their own which marks them off from all others. To mention only two, no other poet has given us quite the same blending of richness and poignancy as we meet with in *Höme Thoughts from Abroad* and *Summum Bonum*. They have, besides, all the essential qualities of good lyrics, unity of feeling, intensity, and individuality. Nothing more thoroughly lyrical is to be found anywhere.

Browning is what is called a philosophical poet. Like Wordsworth or Shelly, he comes to us with a more or less distinct theory of the relation of man to the universe, and exhibits this theory by means of imaginary characters and scenes. In a philosophical poet we must not expect the rigid consistency or the systematic completeness of the speculative thinker. But we have a right to look for a deeper apprehension of the general truths underlying the visible universe, a greater thoroughness and steadiness of view than that of the plain man. He must go beneath the surface

of conventional morality and conventional religion; though he need not be provided with a new system, elaborated in all its details. That would require a degree of abstract thinking incompatible with poetry, for the poet necessarily expresses himself in terms of the visible. All this is true of Browning. He was not a profound philosopher. But it is perhaps open to objection that he had more of the air of a profound philosopher than a poet ought to wear. His occasionally uncouth attempts to speak out what he has to say, impress us with the notion that he is striving to utter some truth too deep for ordinary language. He seems to come as one preaching a new revelation, as having a "message" which he alone can deliver. This view of him cannot, I think, be defended. His interest in the problems of life and thought is purely practical; though he has, besides, an artistic interest in human character. He challenges few of the old theological and metaphysical dogmas which have satisfied the spiritual needs of so many centuries. He is distinctly conservative in his main positions: he accepts the doctrines of a personal God and of personal immortality, and even perhaps the more specifically Christian doctrine of the Incarnation.

But the truth of which he is most assured is the worth of life. He is an optimist to the core. Like Carlyle, he preaches a doctrine of strenuous endeavour, but with more hope, with completer ideals, and with wider sympathy for all sorts of good. He is not a mere ascetic, protesting against art and culture as well as folly. He finds all things good, though virtue is the best. Imperfection is due to an inability to see things in their proper relation to each other. Our very weaknesses and follies have their value; we must learn to tolerate frailties which are an earnest of higher things. In *Abt Vogler*, *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, and the *Epilogue to Asolando* we have the fullest and most uncompromising statement of this faith. Browning was

“One who never turned his back, but marched breast forward—
Never doubted clouds would break—
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph;
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake.”

This firm conviction that life is worth living is Browning's most important characteristic. He is one of the chosen band who rolled back, as far as England is concerned, the morbid pessimism, the sickly disdain of active life, which has infected so much of European literature during the present century. Tennyson, Carlyle, Dickens, all in their different ways have taught us the same lesson. With less of appalling dignity than Tennyson, less of scornful denunciation than Carlyle, and less of merely amiable sentiment than Dickens, he has shown us how to look life and death bravely in the face.

Browning is a vital, energising force in literature, for which it is difficult to be sufficiently grateful. He inspires readers of all ages and conditions with an impulse of courage and endeavour, not by demonstration or denunciation, but by calling out their sympathy for the weak, the unheroic and the unachieved. He brings us into charity with all aspects of human nature. He is no scoffer, no fanatic; neither Puritan, nor Materialist, nor Rationalist. He will not, in order to emphasise the spiritual, deny the value of the natural. Of him, with more truth than of any other English poet, it may be said, “he saw life steadily, and saw it whole.”

We must not pass by, without a word of notice, his markedly artistic bent,—his love of architecture, painting, sculpture, and music,—which leads him to dwell even on the qualities of materials and the details of technical processes. Such poems as *Andrea del Sarto*, *The Bishop orders his Tomb*, *Master Hugues of Saxe-Gotha*, are full of instances. No other English poet could have written them, because no other has

anything like the same degree of knowledge and sympathy with art. Religion, Patriotism, and Philosophy are all nobly reflected in our poetry; but, except in Browning, not Art.

Browning's worst defect, apart from his obscurity, is roughness of workmanship. It is not a necessary defect, since *Pauline* and even *Paracelsus* are tolerably free from it. His later verse sometimes refuses to scan when there is no special reason for roughness. Why should Guido say

"I am representative of a great line,"

when he is supposed to be talking blank verse? Some of the lines afflict one as a mere series of jolts and jars. By omission of necessary particles this unpleasant effect is increased.¹ He often rhymes recklessly, employing awkward double rhymes, for which he invents monstrous compound words. The beautiful *Home Thoughts from the Sea* is marred by the last rhyme. Who can tolerate the first stanza of *A Pretty Woman*, or the tasteless and tuneless tenth?—

"Why with beauty need there money be?

Love with liking?

Crush the fly-king

In his gauze, because no honey-bee?"

Making every allowance for intentional humour, rhymes such as those that startle us in the *Grammarian's Funeral* are an æsthetic blunder. If we consider lines 5-7, 13-15, 70-72, 98-100 in this poem (see pp. 55-57 below), we see that the effect is in every way disastrous. They are Hudibrastic rhymes in a position where Hudibrastic rhymes are an impertinence, and they are bad at that. Accents fall on syllables which will bear no accent, and the whole effect is awkward and strained. Look at this—

¹ See p. xxviii below.

"He ventured neck or nothing—heaven's success
 Found, or earth's failure :
 'Wilt thou trust death or not?' He answered, 'Yes :
 Hence with life's pale lure !'"

It seems to me a mere superfluity of naughtiness to ruin so fine a passage by this vapid and absurd rhyme. Other instances are easy enough to find. Look at stanzas i., iv., xii., xxii. of *Childe Roland*. Everybody with an ear must feel that the choice of words is not natural, and that the form of the verses has been determined by the rhyme. With him to a greater extent than with most poets,

"Rhyme the rudder is of verses."

Browning worked too quickly. "*The Return of the Druses* was written in five days, an act a day ; so also was the *Blot in the 'Scutcheon'*."¹ During one fortnight in 1852 he produced a poem a day.² It is easy to understand that this led to an exaggeration of his characteristic faults. By a stroke of lucky audacity he hit on some extraordinary chime of words, and once written he would not alter it. But still more frequently we must ascribe the defect to a perverted sense of fun. He is charmed by the distortion, and he becomes a prey to the same love of the unusual and the odd which led the Metaphysical Poets of the seventeenth century astray.

Thus it happens that his blank verse is often finer than his rhyme. But when he is at his best in some short lyrical flight, where the first unconscious dexterity of passion saves him from all possibility of going wrong, who has ever rhymed with more freshness and charm ?

¹ W. Sharp, *Life of Browning*, p. 205.

² Mrs Orr, *Life of Browning*, p. 383.

III. THE OBSCURITY OF BROWNING'S POETRY.

Browning is certainly difficult to understand, as he was quite willing to acknowledge. "I can have little doubt," he says in a letter now in the British Museum, "that my writing has been in the main too hard for many I should have been pleased to communicate with; but I never designedly tried to puzzle people, as some of my critics have supposed. On the other hand, I never pretended to offer a substitute for a cigar or a game at dominoes to an idle man." But the confession does not go far enough. There are degrees of difficulty, and there are kinds of difficulty. No one would regard *In Memoriam* or the *Prelude* as a substitute for a cigar; yet the man of average intelligence and average culture who reads them seldom finds himself confronted by passage after passage of such difficulty that not only the main drift but the meaning of individual clauses is absolutely unintelligible. And that this is the case with Browning every reader, not only of *Sordello*, but of some of the more genial works, is obliged to confess. His poems are often riddles or problems, appealing more strongly to the purely intellectual faculties than to the sentiment of beauty.

There can be no doubt, in spite of his disclaimer that he "never designedly tried to puzzle people," that he relied for part of his effect on the special kind of attention aroused by the sense of difficulty. His very titles show that. They are direct challenges to our curiosity. Some good people resent such a challenge, and their first impulse is to refuse to try and understand what seems intended to puzzle them. This is a very sensible attitude towards work which has no other claim to our regard. But it fails to satisfy in the presence of a poet of such unquestionable genius as Browning, most of whose work is perfectly lucid and as

beautiful as it is clear. Every great writer has his method of presentation. We have no right to impatiently resent it; our duty and our privilege is to try to understand and appreciate it.

The obscurity is not so universal as some would have us think. Many of his shorter poems are entirely free from difficulty. Many others only require a word or two of explanation. But there remains a large proportion of his work which undoubtedly demands close attention and the use of a good reference library if we are properly to comprehend it.

To what is this unusual degree of difficulty due?

It is not due, as I have already ventured to say, to the extreme profundity of the thoughts to which he has to give expression. He is no doubt deeper than Scott or Moore, but not deeper than Wordsworth or Tennyson, whose writings are quite intelligible to the ordinary reader. Nor is it due to any claim to mysticism, although in his younger days he seems to have been considered dreamy and mystical. He does not profess to hold a doctrine too spiritual for expression in intelligible language.

It is due almost entirely, on the one hand, to the sources from which his ordinary illustrations, metaphors, and similes are taken, and, on the other hand, to his style.

His poems nearly all refer in minute detail to the scenery, manners, and sentiments of Southern Europe. Books of travel, the atlas, the guide book, the gazetteer, and the Italian dictionary have to be brought into requisition; and they often fail to elucidate the special difficulty that troubles us. If the student will turn to the notes in this edition on the *Englishman in Italy* (pp. 125-127), he will be able to realise this fact. Besides this, he has numberless allusions to the history of painting, architecture, and music, of which the average Englishman knows very little, and to the history of mediæval Italy, of which he knows nothing.

This is illustrated by such poems as *Andrea del Sarto* or the *Grammarian's Funeral*, but it reaches its extreme in passages like that beginning about line 250 in *Sordello* (pp. 60-2 in the edition in 18 vols.). Not to know who or what Arpo, Yoland, the Trevisan, Ecelo, Godego's lord, Ramon, Marostica, Cartiglion, Bassano, Loria, Roncaglio, severally may be—and these names occur with others somewhat better known within thirteen lines—is not to confess a shameless ignorance. There are many elementary school-teachers who would be puzzled by some of them, and how many Eton masters could get them all right?

A special feature in this difficulty of allusion is due to the fact that Browning sometimes makes mistakes, or inserts fictitious allusions invented *ad hoc*. Thus Calvano (see p. 126) I begin to despair of, and to say, with Mrs Prig, "I don't believe there's no sich a mountain."

But it is the style of Browning which does most to puzzle the beginner. In many of the short poems, indeed, there is nothing to complain of. The great part of the present volume is written in English as clear and expressive as any that will be found in the whole range of our poetry. In the longer poems here included, the language is often more puzzling. In *Sordello* and the *Ring and the Book* it is open to serious objection. At its worst his style is at once verbose and elliptic. He sometimes makes his sentences long and confusing by the use of many parentheses. He sometimes cuts them down to the quick, by omission of necessary parts of speech. They may be easy enough to understand when the omissions have once been supplied, yet not so easy when you do not even realise that there are omissions, but attribute the confusion to your own stupidity or the profundity of the poet. He omits prepositions, articles, personal and relative pronouns, and auxiliary verbs at his pleasure. He employs uncalled-for and graceless inversions. He adopts slang or

obsolete or provincial words, such as *prog*, *bubbly-jock*, *flix*, *encolure*, *slughorn*, and sometimes (as in the last case) uses them wrong. All these eccentricities are confusing and alarming when taken separately, but when employed in combination they lead to passages of real difficulty. One can, it is true, read a great deal of Browning, and certainly read a great deal about Browning, without troubling to unravel any of them. One can discourse at length and with eloquence of his philosophy and his "message" without comprehending the language in which he expresses himself. But the serious student knows that if a great writer is worth reading he is worth understanding.

IV. BOOKS RECOMMENDED.

The student will find the following books of chief service :—

MRS ORR, "Handbook to Robert Browning's Works."

DR HILL, "Browning Notes."

DR BERDOE, "The Browning Cyclopedia."

"The Browning Society's Papers" (Parts I.—XIII.).

MRS ORR, "Life of Robert Browning."

W. SHARP, "Life of Robert Browning."

Less important, but of value, are

J. T. NETTLESHIP, "Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts."

A. SYMONS, "Introduction to the Study of Browning."

MISS DEFRIES, "Browning Primer."

F. M. HOLLAND, "Stories from Browning."

SELECTIONS FROM BROWNING.

SONG FROM "PIPPA PASSES."

THE year's at the spring
And day's at the morn ;
Morning's at seven ;
The hill-side's dew-pearled ;
The lark's on the wing ;
The snail's on the thorn :
God's in his heaven—
All's right with the world !

5

INCIDENT OF THE FRENCH CAMP.

I.

You know, we French stormed Ratisbon :
A mile or so away,
On a little mound, Napoleon
Stood on our storming-day ;
With neck out-thrust, you fancy how,
Legs wide, arms locked behind,
As if to balance the prone brow
Oppressive with its mind.

5

A

II.

Just as perhaps he mused "My plans
That soar, to earth may fall, 10
Let once my army-leader Lannes
Waver at yonder wall,"—
Out 'twixt the battery-smokes there flew
A rider, bound on bound
Full-gallop; nor bridle drew 15
Until he reached the mound.

III.

Then off there flung in smiling joy,
And held himself erect
By just his horse's mane, a boy :
You hardly could suspect— 20
(So tight he kept his lips compressed,
Scarce any blood came through)
You looked twice ere you saw his breast
Was all but shot in two.

IV.

"Well," cried he, "Emperor, by God's grace 25
We've got you Ratisbon !
The Marshal's in the market-place,
And you'll be there anon
To see your flag-bird flap his vans
Where I, to heart's desire, 30
Perched him !" The chief's eye flashed ; his plans
Soared up again like fire.

V.

The chief's eye flashed ; but presently
Softened itself, as sheathes
A film the mother-eagle's eye 35
When her bruised eaglet breathes ;



"You're wounded!" "Nay," the soldier's pride
 Touched to the quick, he said:
 "I'm killed, Sire!" And his chief beside,
 Smiling the boy fell dead.

40

THE PLED PIPER OF HAMELIN;

A CHILD'S STORY.

(WRITTEN FOR, AND INSCRIBED TO W. M. THE YOUNGER.)

I.

HAMELIN Town's in Brunswick,
 By famous Hanover city;
 The river Weser, deep and wide,
 Washes its wall on the southern side;
 A pleasanter spot you never spied;
 But, when begins my ditty,
 Almost five hundred years ago,
 To see the townsfolk suffer so
 From vermin, was a pity.

5

II.

Rats!
 They fought the dogs and killed the cats,
 And bit the babies in the cradles,
 And ate the cheeses out of the vats,
 And licked the soup from the cooks' own ladles,
 Split open the kegs of salted sprats,
 Made nests inside men's Sunday hats,
 And even spoiled the women's chats
 By drowning their speaking
 With shrieking and squeaking
 In fifty different sharps and flats.

10

15

20

III.

At last the people in a body
 To the Town Hall came flocking :
 "'Tis clear," cried they, "our Mayor's a noddy ;
 And as for our Corporation—shocking
 To think we buy gowns lined with ermine 25
 For dolts that can't or won't determine
 What's best to rid us of our vermin !
 You hope, because you're old and obese,
 To find in the furry civic robe ease?
 Rouse up, sirs ! Give your brains a racking 30
 To find the remedy we're lacking,
 Or, sure as fate, we'll send you packing !"
 At this the Mayor and Corporation
 Quaked with a mighty consternation.

IV.

An hour they sat in council, 35
 At length the Mayor broke silence :
 "For a guilder I'd my ermine gown sell,
 I wish I were a mile hence !
 It's easy to bid one rack one's brain—
 I'm sure my poor head aches again, 40
 I've scratched it so, and all in vain.
 Oh for a trap, a trap, a trap !"
 Just as he said this, what should hap
 At the chamber door but a gentle tap ?
 "Bless us," cried the Mayor, "what's that ?" 45
 (With the Corporation as he sat,
 Looking little though wondrous fat ;
 Nor brighter was his eye, nor moister
 Than a too-long-opened oyster,
 Save when at noon his paunch grew mutinous 50
 For a plate of turtle green and glutinous)
 "Only a scraping of shoes on the mat ?
 Anything like the sound of a rat
 Makes my heart go pit-a-pat !"

V.

"Come in!"—the Mayor cried, looking bigger : 55
 And in did come the strangest figure !
 His queer long coat from heel to head
 Was half of yellow and half of red,
 And he himself was tall and thin,
 With sharp blue eyes, each like a pin, 60
 And light loose hair, yet swarthy skin,
 No tuft on cheek nor beard on chin,
 But lips where smiles went out and in ;
 There was no guessing his kith and kin :
 And nobody could enough admire 65
 The tall man and his quaint attire.
 Quoth one : " It's as my great-grandsire,
 Starting up at the Trump of Doom's tone,
 Had walked this way from his painted tombstone ! "

VI.

He advanced to the council-table : 70
 And, " Please your honours," said he, " I'm able,
 By means of a secret charm, to draw
 All creatures living beneath the sun,
 That creep or swim or fly or run,
 After me so as you never saw ! 75
 And I chiefly use my charm
 On creatures that do people harm,
 The mole and toad and newt and viper ;
 And people call me the Pied Piper."
 (And here they noticed round his neck 80
 A scarf of red and yellow stripe,
 To match with his coat of the self-same cheque ;
 And at the scarf's end hung a pipe ;
 And his fingers, they noticed, were ever straying
 As if impatient to be playing 85
 Upon this pipe, as low it dangled
 Over his vesture so old-fangled.)
 " Yet," said he, " poor piper as I am,

In Tartary I freed the Cham,
 Last June, from his huge swarms of gnats ; 90
 Increased in Asia the Nizam
 Of a monstrous brood of vampyre-bats :
 And as for what your brain bewilders,
 If I can rid your town of rats
 Will you give me a thousand guilders ? " 95
 " One ? fifty thousand ! " — was the exclamation
 Of the astonished Mayor and Corporation.

VII.

Into the street the Piper stept,
 Smiling first a little smile,
 As if he knew what magic slept 100
 In his quiet pipe the while ;
 Then, like a musical adept,
 To blow the pipe his lips he wrinkled,
 And green and blue his sharp eyes twinkled,
 Like a candle-flame where salt is sprinkled ; 105
 And ere three shrill notes the pipe uttered,
 You heard as if an army muttered ;
 And the muttering grew to a grumbling ;
 And the grumbling grew to a mighty rumbling ;
 And out of the houses the rats came tumbling. 110
 Great rats, small rats, lean rats, brawny rats,
 Brown rats, black rats, grey rats, tawny rats,
 Grave old plodders, gay young friskers, -
 Fathers, mothers, uncles, cousins,
 Cocking tails and pricking whiskers, 115
 Families by tens and dozens,
 Brothers, sisters, husbands, wives—
 Followed the Piper for their lives.
 From street to street he piped advancing,
 And step for step they followed dancing, 120
 Until they came to the river Weser,
 Wherein all plunged and perished !
 — Save one who, stout as Julius Cæsar,

Swam across and lived to carry
 (As he, the manuscript he cherished) 125
 To Rat-land home his commentary :
 Which was, "At the first shrill notes of the pipe,
 I heard a sound as of scraping tripe,
 And putting apples, wondrous ripe,
 Into a cider-press's gripe : 130
 And a moving away of pickle-tub-boards,
 And a leaving ajar of conserve-cupboards,
 And a drawing the corks of train-oil-flasks,
 And a breaking the hoops of butter-casks :
 And it seemed as if a voice 135
 (Sweeter far than bý harp or bý psaltery
 Is breathed) called out, ' Oh rats, rejoice !
 The world is grown to one vast drysaltery !
 So munch on, crunch on, take your nuncheon,
 Breakfast, supper, dinner, luncheon !' 140
 And just as a bulky sugar-puncheon,
 All ready staved, like a great sun shone
 Glorious scarce an inch before me,
 Just as methought it said, ' Come, bore me !'
 —I found the Wesér rolling o'er me." 145

VIII.

You should have heard the Hamelin people
 Ringing the bells till they rocked the steeple.
 "Go," cried the Mayor, "and get long poles,
 Poke out the nests and block up the holes !
 Consult with carpenters and builders, 150
 And leave in our town not even a trace
 Of the rats !"—when suddenly, up the face
 Of the Piper perked in the market-place,
 With a, "First, if you please, my thousand guilders!"

IX.

A thousand guilders! The Mayor looked blue ; 155
 So did the Corporation too.

For council dinners made rare havoc
 With Claret, Moselle, Vin-de-Grave, Hock ;
 And half the money would replenish
 Their cellar's biggest butt with Rhenish. 160
 To pay this sum to a wandering fellow
 With a gipsy coat of red and yellow !
 "Beside," quoth the Mayor with a knowing wink,
 "Our business was done at the river's brink ;
 We saw with our eyes the vermin sink, 165
 And what's dead can't come to life, I think.
 So, friend, we're not the folks to shrink
 From the duty of giving you something for drink,
 And a matter of money to put in your poke ;
 But as for the guilders, what we spoke 170
 Of them, as you very well know, was in joke.
 Beside, our losses have made us thrifty.
 A thousand guilders ! Come, take fifty !"

X.

The Piper's face fell, and he cried
 "No trifling ! I can't wait, beside ! 175
 I've promised to visit by dinner-time
 Bagdat, and accept the prime
 Of the Head-Cook's pottage, all he's rich in,
 For having left, in the Caliph's kitchen,
 Of a nest of scorpions no survivor : 180
 With him I proved no bargain-driver,
 With you, don't think I'll bate a stiver !
 And folks who put me in a passion
 May find me pipe after another fashion."

XI.

"How?" cried the Mayor, "d'ye think I brook 185
 Being worse treated than a Cook ?
 Insulted by a lazy ribald
 With idle pipe and vesture piebald ?
 You threaten us, fellow ? Do your worst,
 Blow your pipe there till you burst !" 190

XII.

Once more he stept into the street
And to his lips again
Laid his long pipe of smooth straight cane ;
And ere he blew three notes (such sweet
Soft notes as yet musician's cunning 195
Never gave the enraptured air)
There was a rustling that seemed like a bustling
Of merry crowds justling at pitching and hustling,
Small feet were pattering, wooden shoes clattering,
Little hands clapping and little tongues chattering, 200
And, like fowls in a farm-yard when barley is scattering,
Out came the children running.
All the little boys and girls,
With rosy cheeks and flaxen curls,
And sparkling eyes and teeth like pearls, 205
Tripping and skipping, ran merrily after
The wonderful music with shouting and laughter.

XIII.

The Mayor was dumb, and the Council stood
As if they were changed into blocks of wood,
Unable to move a step, or cry 210
To the children merrily skipping by,
—Could only follow with the eye
That joyous crowd at the Piper's back.
But how the Mayor was on the rack,
And the wretched Council's bosoms beat, 215
As the Piper turned from the High Street
To where the Weser rolled its waters
Right in the way of their sons and daughters !
However he turned from South to West,
And to Koppelberg Hill his steps addressed, 220
And after him the children pressed ;
Great was the joy in every breast.

" He never can cross that mighty top !
 He's forced to let the piping drop,
 And we shall see our children stop ! " 225
 When, lo, as they reached the mountain-side,
 A wondrous portal opened wide,
 As if a cavern was suddenly hollowed ;
 And the Piper advanced and the children followed,
 And when all were in to the very last, 230
 The door in the mountain-side shut fast.
 Did I say, all ? No ! One was lame,
 And could not dance the whole of the way ;
 And in after years, if you would blame
 His sadness, he was used to say, — 235
 " It's dull in our town since my playmates left !
 I can't forget that I'm bereft
 Of all the pleasant sights they see,
 Which the Piper also promised me.
 For he led us, he said, to a joyous land, 240
 Joining the town and just at hand,
 Where waters gushed and fruit-trees grew
 And flowers put forth a fairer hue,
 And everything was strange and new ;
 The sparrows were brighter than peacocks here, 245
 And their dogs outran our fallow deer,
 And honey-bees had lost their stings,
 And horses were born with eagles' wings :
 And just as I became assured
 My lame foot would be speedily cured, 250
 The music stopped and I stood still,
 And found myself outside the hill,
 Left alone against my will,
 To go now limping as before,
 And never hear of that country more ! " 255

XIV.

Alas, alas for Hamelin ! .

There came into many a burgher's pate

A text which says that heaven's gate
Opes to the rich at as easy rate
As the needle's eye takes a camel in ! 260
The Mayor sent East, West, North and South,
To offer the Piper, by word of mouth,
Wherever it was men's lot to find him,
Silver and gold to his heart's content,
If he'd only return the way he went, 265
And bring the children behind him.
But when they saw 'twas a lost endeavour,
And Piper and dancers were gone for ever,
They made a decree that lawyers never
Should think their records dated duly 270
If, after the day of the month and year,
These words did not as well appear,
"And so long after what happened here
On the Twenty-second of July,
Thirteen hundred and seventy-six : " 275
And the better in memory to fix
The place of the children's last retreat,
They called it, the Pied Piper's Street—
Where any one playing on pipe or tabor
Was sure for the future to lose his labour. 280
Nor suffered they hostelry or tavern
To shock with mirth a street so solemn ;
But opposite the place of the cavern
They wrote the story on a column,
And on the great church-window painted 285
The same, to make the world acquainted
How their children were stolen away,
And there it stands to this very day.
And I must not omit to say
That in Transylvania there's a tribe 290
Of alien people who ascribe
The outlandish ways and dress
On which their neighbours lay such stress,
To their fathers and mothers having risen
Out of some subterraneous prison 295

Into which they were trepanned-
 Long time ago in a mighty band
 Out of Hamelin town in Brunswick land,
 But how or why, they don't understand.

xv.

So, Willy, let me and you be wipers
 Of scores out with all men—especially pipers!
 And, whether they pipe us free from rats or from mice,
 If we've promised them aught, let us keep our promise!

300

“HOW THEY BROUGHT THE GOOD NEWS
 FROM GHENT TO AIX.”

[16—.]

I.

I SPRANG to the stirrup, and Joris, and he;
 I galloped, Dirck galloped, we galloped all three;
 “Good speed!” cried the watch, as the gate-bolts undrew;
 “Speed!” echoed the wall to us galloping through;
 Behind shut the postern, the lights sank to rest,
 And into the midnight we galloped abreast.

5

II.

Not a word to each other; we kept the great pace
 Neck by neck, stride by stride, never changing our
 place;

I turned in my saddle and made its girths tight,
 Then shortened each stirrup, and set the pique right,
 Rebuckled the cheek-strap, chained slacker the bit,
 Nor galloped less steadily Roland a whit.

10

III.

'Twas moonset at starting ; but while we drew near
Lokeren, the cocks crew and twilight dawned clear ;
At Boom, a great yellow star came out to see ; 15
At Duffeld, 'twas morning as plain as could be ;
And from Mecheln church-steeple we heard the half-
chime,
So, Joris broke silence with, " Yet there is time ! "

IV.

At Aershot, up leaped of a sudden the sun,
And against him the cattle stood black every one, 20
To stare thro' the mist at us galloping past,
And I saw my stout galloper Roland at last,
With resolute shoulders, each butting away
The haze, as some bluff river headland its spray.

V.

And his low head and crest, just one sharp ear bent 25
back
For my voice, and the other pricked out on his track ;
And one eye's black intelligence,—ever that glance
O'er its white edge at me, his own master, askance !
And the thick heavy spume-flakes which aye and anon
His fierce lips shook upwards in galloping on. 30

VI.

By Hasselt, Dirck groaned ; and cried Joris, " Stay
spur !
" Your Roos galloped bravely, the fault's not in her,
" We'll remember at Aix "—for one heard the quick
wheeze
Of her chest, saw the stretched neck and staggering
knees,
And sunk tail, and horrible heave of the flank, 35
As down on her haunches she shuddered and sank.

THE PATRIOT.

AN OLD STORY.

I.

It was roses, roses, all the way,
With myrtle mixed in my path like mad :
The house-roofs seemed to heave and sway,
The church-spires flamed, such flags they had,
A year ago on this very day.

5

II.

The air broke into a mist with bells,
The old walls rocked with the crowd and cries.
Had I said, " Good folk, mere noise repels—
But give me your sun from yonder skies ! "
They had answered, " And afterward, what else ? "

10

III.

Alack, it was I who leaped at the sun
To give it my loving friends to keep !
Nought man could do, have I left undone :
And you see my harvest, what I reap
This very day, now a year is run.

15

IV.

There's nobody on the house-tops now—
Just a palsied few at the windows set ;
For the best of the sight is, all allow,
At the Shambles' Gate—or, better yet,
By the very scaffold's foot, I trow.

20

V.

I go in the rain, and, more than needs,
A rope cuts both my wrists behind ;

And I think, by the reel, my forehead bleeds,
For they fling, whoever has a mind,
Stones at me for my year's misdeeds.

25

VI.

Thus I entered, and thus I go !

In triumphs, people have dropped down dead.
"Paid by the world, what dost thou owe
Me?"—God might question ; now instead,
'Tis God shall repay : I am safer so.

30

THE LOST LEADER.

I.

Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a riband to stick in his coat—
Found the one gift of which fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote ;
They, with the gold to give, doled him out silver, 5
So much was theirs who so little allowed :
How all our copper had gone for his service !
Rags,—were they purple, his heart had been proud !
We that had loved him so, followed him, honoured him,
Lived in his mild and magnificent eye, 10
Learned his great language, caught his clear accents,
Made him our pattern to live and to die !
Shakespeare was of us, Milton was for us,
Burns, Shelley, were with us, — they watch from
their graves !
He alone breaks from the van and the freemen, 15
—He alone sinks to the rear and the slaves !

II.

We shall march prospering,—not thro' his presence ;
Songs may inspirit us,—not from his lyre ;

Deeds will be done,—while he boasts his quiescence,
 Still bidding crouch whom the rest bade aspire : 20
 Blot out his name, then, record one lost soul more,
 One task more declined, one more footpath-untrod,
 One more devils'-triumph and sorrow for angels,
 One wrong more to man, one more insult to God !
 Life's night begins : let him never come back to us ! 25
 There would be doubt, hesitation and pain,
 Forced praise on our part—the glimmer of twilight,
 Never glad confident morning again !
 Best fight on well, for we taught him—strike gallantly,
 Menace our heart ere we master his own ; 30
 Then let him receive the new knowledge and wait us,
 Pardoned in heaven, the first by the throne !

THE ITALIAN IN ENGLAND.

THAT second time they hunted me
 From hill to plain, from shore to sea,
 And Austria, hounding far and wide
 Her blood-hounds thro' the country-side,
 Breathed hot and instant on my trace,— 5
 I made six days a hiding-place
 Of that dry green old aqueduct
 Where I and Charles, when boys, have plucked
 The fire-flies from the roof above,
 Bright creeping thro' the moss they love : 10
 —How long it seems since Charles was lost !
 Six days the soldiers crossed and crossed
 The country in my very sight ;
 And when that peril ceased at night,
 The sky broke out in red dismay 15
 With signal fires ; well, there I lay
 Close covered o'er in my recess,
 Up to the neck in ferns and cress,

And no temptation to betray.
 But when I saw that woman's face,
 Its calm simplicity of grace,
 Our Italy's own attitude
 In which she walked thus far, and stood, 60
 Planting each naked foot so firm,
 To crush the snake and spare the worm—
 At first sight of her eyes, I said,
 "I am that man upon whose head
 They fix the price, because I hate 65
 The Austrians over us : the State
 Will give you gold—oh, gold so much!—
 If you betray me to their clutch,
 And be your death, for aught I know,
 If once they find you saved their foe. 70
 Now, you must bring me food and drink,
 And also paper, pen and ink,
 And carry safe what I shall write
 To Padua, which you'll reach at night
 Before the *duomo* shuts ; go in, 75
 And wait till *Tenebræ* begin ;
 Walk to the third confessional,
 Between the pillar and the wall,
 And kneeling whisper, *Whence comes peace ?*
 Say it a second time, then cease ; 80
 And if the voice inside returns,
From Christ and Freedom ; what concerns
The cause of Peace ?—for answer, slip
 My letter where you placed your lip ;
 Then come back happy we have done 85
 Our mother service—I, the son,
 As you the daughter of our land ! "

Three mornings more, she took her stand
 In the same place, with the same eyes :
 I was no surer of sun-rise 90
 Than of her coming. We conferred
 Of her own prospects, and I heard

She had a lover—stout and tall,
 She said—then let her eyelids fall,
 “He could do much”—as if some doubt
 Entered her heart,—then, passing out,
 “She could not speak for others, who
 Had other thoughts; herself she knew :”
 And so she brought me drink and food.
 After four days, the scouts pursued
 Another path; at last arrived
 The help my Paduan friends contrived
 To furnish me: she brought the news.
 For the first time I could not choose
 But kiss her hand, and lay my own
 Upon her head—“This faith was shown
 To Italy, our mother; she
 Uses my hand and blesses thee.”
 She followed down to the sea-shore;
 I left and never saw her more.

95

100

105

110

How very long since I have thought
 Concerning—much less wished for—ought
 Beside the good of Italy,
 For which I live and mean to die!
 I never was in love; and since
 Charles proved false, what shall now convince
 My inmost heart I have a friend?
 However, if I pleased to spend
 Real wishes on myself—say, three—
 I know at least what one should be.
 I would grasp Metternich until
 I felt his red wet throat distil
 In blood thro’ these two hands. And next,
 —Nor much for that am I perplexed—
 Charles, perjured traitor, for his part,
 Should die slow of a broken heart
 Under his new employers. Last
 —Ah, there, what should I wish? For fast
 Do I grow old and out of strength.

115

120

125

If I resolved to seek at length 130
 My father's house again, how scared
 They all would look, and unprepared !
 My brothers live in Austria's pay
 —Disowned me long ago, men say ;
 And all my early mates who used 135
 To praise me so—perhaps induced
 More than one early step of mine—
 Are turning wise : while some opine
 " Freedom grows license," some suspect
 " Haste breeds delay," and recollect 140
 They always said, such premature
 Beginnings never could endure !
 So, with a sullen " All's for best,"
 The land seems settling to its rest.
 I think then, I should wish to stand 145
 This evening in that dear, lost land,
 Over the sea the thousand miles,
 And know if yet that woman smiles
 With the calm smile ; some little farm
 She lives in there, no doubt : what harm 150
 If I sat on the door-side bench,
 And, while her spindle made a trench
 Fantastically in the dust,
 Inquired of all her fortunes—just
 Her children's ages and their names, 155
 And what may be the husband's aims
 For each of them. I'd talk this out,
 And sit there, for an hour about,
 Then kiss her hand once more, and lay
 Mine on her head, and go my way. 160

So much for idle wishing—how
 It steals the time ! To business now.

THE ENGLISHMAN IN ITALY.

PIANO DI SORRENTO.

Fortù, Fortù, my beloved one,
 Sit here by my side,
 On my knees put up both little feet!
 I was sure, if I tried,
 I could make you laugh spite of Scirocco. 5
 Now, open your eyes,
 Let me keep you amused till he vanish
 In black from the skies,
 With telling my memories over
 As you tell your beads ; 10
 All the Plain saw me gather, I garland
 —The flowers or the weeds.

Time for rain ! for your long hot dry Autumn
 Had net-worked with brown
 The white skin of each grape on the bunches, 15
 Marked like a quail's crown,
 Those creatures you make such account of,
 Whose heads,—speckled white
 Over brown like a great spider's back,
 As I told you last night,— 20
 Your mother bites off for her supper.
 Red-ripe as could be,
 Pomegranates were chapping and splitting
 In halves on the tree :
 And betwixt the loose walls of great flintstone, 25
 Or in the thick dust
 On the path, or straight out of the rock-side,
 Wherever could thrust
 Some burnt sprig of bold hardy rock flower
 Its yellow face up, 30
 For the prize were great butterflies fighting,
 Some five for one cup.

So, I guessed, ere I got up this morning,	
What change was in store,	
By the quick rustle-down of the quail-nets	35
Which woke me before	
I could open my shutter, made fast	
With a bough and a stone,	
And look thro' the twisted dead vine-twigs,	
Sole lattice that's known.	40
Quick and sharp rang the rings down the net-poles,	
While, busy beneath,	
Your priest and his brother tugged at them,	
The rain in their teeth.	
And out upon all the flat house-roofs	45
Where split figs lay drying,	
The girls took the frails under cover :	
Nor use seemed in trying	
To get out the boats and go fishing,	
For, under the cliff,	50
Fierce the black water frothed o'er the blind rock.	
No seeing our skiff	
Arrive about noon from Amalfi,	
—Our fisher arrive,	
And pitch down his basket before us,	55
All trembling alive	
With pink and grey jellies, your sea-fruit ;	
You touch the strange lumps,	
And mouths gape there, eyes open, all manner	
Of horns and of humps,	60
Which only the fisher looks grave at,	
While round him like imps	
Cling screaming the children as naked	
And brown as his shrimps ;	
Himself too as bare to the middle	65
—You see round his neck	
The string and its brass coin suspended,	
That saves him from wreck.	
But to-day not a boat reached Salerno,	
So back, to a man,	70

Came our friends, with whose help in the vineyards
 Grape-harvest began.
 In the vat, halfway up in our house-side,
 Like blood the juice spins,
 While your brother all bare-legged is dancing 75
 Till breathless he grins
 Dead-beaten in effort on effort
 To keep the grapes under,
 Since still when he seems all but master,
 In pours the fresh plunder 80
 From girls who keep coming and going
 With basket on shoulder,
 And eyes shut against the rain's driving ;
 Your girls that are older,—
 For under the hedges of aloe, 85
 And where, on its bed
 Of the orchard's black mould, the love-apple
 Lies pulpy and red,
 All the young ones are kneeling and filling
 Their laps with the snails 90
 Tempted out by this first rainy weather,—
 Your best of regales,
 As to-night will be proved to my sorrow,
 When, supping in state,
 We shall feast our grape-gleaners (two dozen, 95
 Three over one plate)
 With lasagne so tempting to swallow
 In slippery ropes,
 And gourds fried in great purple slices,
 That colour of popes. 100
 Meantime, see the grape bunch they've brought you :
 The rain-water slips
 O'er the heavy blue bloom on each globe
 Which the wasp to your lips
 Still follows with fretful persistence : 105
 Nay, taste, while awake,
 This half of a curd-white smooth cheese-ball
 That peels, flake by flake,

Like an onion, each smother and whiter ;
Next, sip this weak wine 110
From the thin green glass flask, with its stopper,
A leaf of the vine ;
And end with the prickly-pear's red flesh
That leaves thro' its juice
The stony black seeds on your pearl-teeth. 115
Scirocco is loose !
Hark, the quick, whistling pelt of the olives
Which, thick in one's track,
Tempt the stranger to pick up and bite them,
Tho' not yet half black ! 120
How the old twisted olive trunks shudder,
The medlars let fall
Their hard fruit, and the brittle great fig-trees -
Snap off, figs and all,
For here comes the whole of the tempest ! 125
No refuge, but creep
Back again to my side and my shoulder,
And listen or sleep.

O how will your country show next week,
When all the vine-boughs 130
Have been stripped of their foliage to pasture
The mules and the cows ?
Last eve, I rode over the mountains ;
Your brother, my guide,
Soon left me, to feast on the myrtles 135
That offered, each side,
Their fruit-balls, black, glossy and luscious,—
Or strip from the sorbs
A treasure, or, rosy and wondrous,
Those hairy gold orbs ! 140
But my mule picked his sure sober path out,
Just stopping to neigh
When he recognised down in the valley
His mates on their way

From the plain, where the woods could scarce follow ;
 And still as we urged
 Our way, the woods wondered, and left us,
 As up still we trudged 150
 Though the wild path grew wilder each instant,
 And place was e'en grudged
 'Mid the rock-chasms and piles of loose stones
 Like the loose broken teeth
 Of some monster which climbed there to die 155
 From the ocean beneath—
 Place was grudged to the silver-grey fume-weed
 That clung to the path,
 And dark rosemary ever a-dying
 That, 'spite the wind's wrath, 160
 So loves the salt rock's face to seaward,
 And lentisks as staunch
 To the stone where they root and bear berries,
 And . . . what shows a branch
 Coral-coloured, transparent, with circlets 165
 Of pale scagreen leaves ;
 Over all trod my mule with the caution
 Of gleaners o'er sheaves,
 Still, foot after foot like a lady,
 Till, round after round, 170
 He climbed to the top of Calvano,
 And God's own profound
 'Was above me, and round me the mountains,
 And under, the sea,
 And within me my heart to bear witness 175
 What was and shall be.
 Oh, heaven and the terrible crystal !
 No rampart excludes
 Your eye from the life to be lived
 In the blue solitudes. 180
 Oh, those mountains, their infinite movement !
 Still moving with you ;

To observe the intruder ; you see it	185
If quickly you turn	
And, before they escape you surprise them.	
They grudge you should learn	
How the soft plains they look on, lean over	
And love (they pretend)	190
—Cover beneath them, the flat sea-pine crouches,	
The wild fruit-trees bend,	
E'en the myrtle-leaves curl, shrink and shut :	
All is silent and grave :	
'Tis a sensual and timorous beauty,	195
How fair ! but a slave.	
So, I turned to the sea ; and there slumbered	
As greenly as ever	
Those isles of the siren, your Galli ;	
No ages can sever	200
The Three, nor enable their sister	
To join them,—halfway	
On the voyage, she looked at Ulysses—	
No farther to-day,	
Tho' the small one, just launched in the wave	205
Watches breast-high and steady	
From under the rock, her bold sister	
Swum halfway already.	
Forth, shall we sail there together	
And see from the sides	210
Quite new rocks show their faces, new haunts	
Where the siren abides ?	
Shall we sail round and round them, close over	
The rocks, tho' unseen,	
That ruffle the grey glassy water	215
To glorious green ?	
Then scramble from splinter to splinter,	
Reach land and explore,	
On the largest, the strange square black turret	
With never a door,	220

Just a loop to admit the quick lizards ;

Then, stand there and hear

The birds' quiet singing, that tells us

What life is, so clear ?

—The secret they sang to Ulysses

225

When, ages ago,

He heard and he knew this life's secret

I hear and I know.

Ah, see ! The sun breaks o'er Calvano ;

He strikes the great gloom

230

And flutters it o'er the mount's summit

In airy gold fume.

All is over. Look out, see the gipsy,

Our tinker and smith,

Has arrived, set up bellows and forge,

235

And down-squatted forthwith

To his hammering, under the wall there ;

One eye keeps aloof

The urchins that itch to be putting

His jews'-harps to proof,

240

While the other, thro' locks of curled wire,

Is watching how sleek

Shines the hog, come to share in the windfall

—Chew, abbot's own cheek !

All is over. Wake up and come out now,

245

And down let us go,

And see the fine things got in order

At church for the show

Of the Sacrament, set forth this evening.

To-morrow's the Feast

250

Of the Rosary's Virgin, by no means

Of Virgins the least,

As you'll hear in the off-hand discourse

Which (all nature, no art)

The Dominican brother, these three weeks,

255

Was getting by heart.

Not a pillar nor post but is dizen'd
 With red and blue papers ;
 All the roof waves with ribbons, each altar
 A-blaze with long tapers ; 260
 But the great masterpiece is the scaffold
 Rigged glorious to hold
 All the fiddlers and fifers and drummers
 And trumpeters bold,
 Not afraid of Bellini nor Auber, 265
 Who, when the priest's hoarse,
 Will strike us up something that's brisk
 For the feast's second course.
 And then will the flaxen-wigged Image
 Be carried in pomp 270
 Thro' the plain, while in gallant procession
 The priests mean to stomp.
 All round the glad church lie old bottles
 With gunpowder stopped,
 Which will be, when the Image re-enters, 275
 Religiously popped ;
 And at night from the crest of Calvano
 Great bonfires will hang,
 On the plain will the trumpets join chorus,
 And more poppers bang. 280
 At all events, come—to the garden
 As far as the wall ;
 See me tap with a hoe on the plaster
 Till out there shall fall
 A scorpion with wide angry nippers ! 285
 —"Such trifles !" you say ?
 Fortù, in my England at home,
 Men meet gravely to-day
 And debate, if abolishing Corn-laws
 Be righteous and wise 290
 —If 'twere proper, Scirocco should vanish
 In black from the skies !

I.

Your ghost will walk, you lover of trees
(If our loves remain),
In an English lane,
By a cornfield-side a-flutter with poppies.

Hark, those two in the hazel coppice—

5

A boy and a girl, if the good fates please,

Making love, say,—

The happier they!

Draw yourself up from the light of the moon,

And let them pass, as they will too soon,

10

With the bean-flowers' boon,

And the blackbird's tune,

And May, and June!

II.

What I love best in all the world

Is a castle, precipice-encurled,

15

In a gash of the wind-grieved Apennine.

Or look for me, old fellow of mine

(If I get my head from out the mouth

O' the grave, and loose my spirit's bands,

And come again to the land of lands),—

20

In a sea-side house to the farther South,

Where the baked cicala dies of drouth,

And one sharp tree—'tis a cypress—stands,

By the many hundred years red-rusted,

Rough iron-spiked, ripe fruit-o'er-crusted,

25

My sentinel to guard the sands

To the water's edge. For, what expands

Before the house, but the great opaque

Blue breadth of sea without a break?

While, in the house, for ever crumbles

30

Some fragment of the frescoed walls,

A girl bare-footed brings, and tumbles	
Down on the pavement, green-flesh melons,	
And says there's news to-day—the king	35
Was shot at, touched in the liver-wing,	
Goes with his Bourbon arm in a sling :	
—She hopes they have not caught the felons.	
Italy, my Italy !	
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—	40
(When fortune's malice	
Lost her—Calais)—	
Open my heart and you will see	
Graved inside of it, "Italy."	
Such lovers old are I and she :	45
So it always was, so shall ever be !	

BY THE FIRE-SIDE.

I.

How well I know what I mean to do	
When the long dark autumn-evenings come ;	
And where, my soul, is thy pleasant hue ?	
With the music of all thy voices, dumb	
In life's November too !	5

II.

I shall be found by the fire, suppose,	
O'er a great wise book as beseemeth age,	
While the shutters flap as the cross-wind blows,	
And I turn the page, and I turn the page,	
Not verse now, only prose !	10.

III.

Till the young ones whisper, finger on lip,
 "There he is at it, deep in Greek :
 Now then, or never, out we slip
 To cut from the hazels by the creek
 A mainmast for our ship !"

15

IV.

I shall be at it indeed, my friends :
 Greek puts already on either side
 Such a branch-work forth as soon extends
 To a vista opening far and wide,
 And I pass out where it ends.

20

V.

The outside-frame, like your hazel-trees :
 But the inside-archway widens fast,
 And a rarer sort succeeds to these,
 And we slope to Italy at last
 And youth, by green degrees.

25

VI.

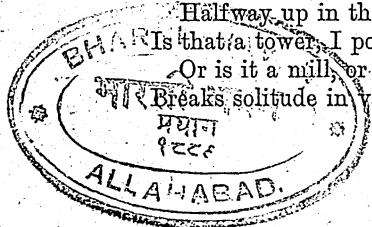
I follow wherever I am led,
 Knowing so well the leader's hand :
 Oh woman-country, wooed not wed,
 Loved all the more by earth's male-lands,
 Laid to their hearts instead !

30

VII.

Look at the ruined chapel again
 Halfway up in the Alpine gorge !
 Is that a tower, I point you plain,
 Or is it a mill, or an iron-forge
 Breaks solitude in vain ?

35



VIII.

A turn, and we stand in the heart of things ;
 The woods are round us, heaped and dim ;
 From slab to slab how it slips and springs,
 The thread of water single and slim,
 Through the ravage some torrent brings ! 40

IX.

Does it feed the little lake below ?
 That speck of white just on its marge
 Is Pella ; see, in the evening-glow,
 How sharp the silver spear-heads charge
 When Alp meets heaven in snow ! 45

X.

On our other side is the straight-up rock ;
 And a path is kept 'twixt the gorge and it
 By boulder-stones where lichens mock
 The marks on a moth, and small ferns fit
 Their teeth to the polished block. 50

XI.

Oh the sense of the yellow mountain-flowers,
 And thorny balls, each three in one,
 The chestnuts throw on our path in showers !
 For the drop of the woodland fruit's begun,
 These early November hours. 55

XII.

That crimson the creeper's leaf across
 Like a splash of blood, intense, abrupt,
 O'er a shield else gold from rim to boss,
 And lay it for show on the fairy-cupped
 Elf-needled mat of moss, 60

XIII.

By the rose-flesh mushrooms, undivulged
Last evening—nay, in to-day's first dew
Yon sudden coral nipple bulged,
Where a freaked fawn-coloured flaky crew
Of toadstools peep indulged.

65

XIV.

And yonder, at foot of the fronting ridge
That takes the turn to a range beyond,
Is the chapel reached by the one-arched bridge
Where the water is stopped in a stagnant pond
Danced over by the midge.

70

XV.

The chapel and bridge are of stone alike,
Blackish-grey and mostly wet ;
Cut hemp-stalks steep in the narrow dyke.
See here again, how the lichens fret
And the roots of the ivy strike !

75

XVI.

Poor little place, where its one priest comes
On a festa-day, if he comes at all,
To the dozen folk from their scattered homes,
Gathered within that precinct small
By the dozen ways one roams—

80

XVII.

To drop from the charcoal-burners' huts,
Or climb from the hemp-dressers' low shed,
Leave the grange where the woodman stores his nuts,
Or the wattled cote where the fowlers spread
Their gear on the rock's bare juts.

85

XVIII.

It has some pretension too, this front,
 With its bit of fresco half-moon-wise
 Set over the porch, Art's early wont :
 'Tis John in the Desert, I surmise,
 But has borne the weather's brunt—

90

XIX.

Not from the fault of the builder, though,
 For a pent-house properly projects
 Where three carved beams make a certain show,
 Dating—good thought of our architect's—
 'Five, six, nine, he lets you know.

95

XX.

And all day long a bird sings there,
 And a stray sheep drinks at the pond at times ;
 The place ^{ow} ^{is} silent and aware ;
 It has ^{he} its scenes, its joys and crimes,
 But ^{hat} is its own affair.

100

XXI.

My perfect wife, my Leonor,
 Oh heart, my ^{av}, oh eyes, mine too,
 Whom else could I dare look backward for,
 With whom beside should I dare pursue
 The path grey heads abhor?

105

XXII.

For it leads to a crag's sheer edge with them ;
 Youth, flowery all the way, there stops—
 Not they ; age threatens and they condemn,
 Till they reach the gulf wherein youth drops,
 One inch from life's safe hem !

110

XXIII.

With me, youth led . . . I will speak now,
 No longer watch you as you sit
 Reading by fire-light, that great brow
 And the spirit-small hand propping it,
 Mutely, my heart knows how—

115

XXIV.

When, if I think but deep enough,
 You are wont to answer, prompt as rhyme ;
 And you, too, find without rebuff
 Response your soul seeks many a time
 Piercing its fine flesh-stuff.

120

XXV.

My own, confirm me ! If I tread
 This path back, is it not in pride
 To think how little I dreamed it led *dyke*
 To an age so blest that, by its side, *et*
 Youth seems the waste instead ?

125

XXVI.

My own, see where the years con^{struct} !
 At first, 'twas something our *at* *et* souls
 Should mix as mists do ; each is sucked
 In each now : on, the new stream rolls,
 Whatever rocks obstruct.

130

XXVII.

Think, when our one soul understands
 The great Word which makes all things new,
 When earth breaks up and heaven expands,
 How will the change strike me and you
 In the house not made with hands ?

135

XXVIII.

Oh I must feel your brain prompt mine,
 Your heart anticipate my heart,
 You must be just before, in fine,
 See and make me see, for your part,
 New depths of the divine!

140

XXIX.

But who could have expected this
 When we two drew together first
 Just for the obvious human bliss,
 To satisfy life's daily thirst
 With a thing men seldom miss?

145

XXX.

Come back with me to the first of all,
 Let us lean and love it over again,
 Let us now forget and now recall,
 Break the rosary in a pearly rain,
 And gather what we let fall!

150

XXXI.

What did I say?—that a small bird sings
 All day long, save when a brown pair
 Of hawk and sparrow from the wood float with wide wings
 Strained to a bell: 'gainst noon-day glare
 You count the streaks and rings.

155

XXXII.

But at afternoon or almost eve
 'Tis better; then the silence grows
 To that degree you half believe
 It must get rid of what it knows,
 Its bosom does so heave.

160

XXXIII.

Hither we walked then, side by side,
Arm in arm and cheek to cheek,
And still I questioned or replied,
While my heart, convulsed to really speak,
Lay choking in its pride.

165

XXXIV.

Silent the crumbling bridge we cross,
And pity and praise the chapel sweet,
And care about the fresco's loss,
And wish for our souls a like retreat,
And wonder at the moss.

170

XXXV.

Stoop and kneel on the settle under,
Look through the window's grated square :
Nothing to see ! For fear of plunder,
The cross is down and the altar bare,
As if thieves don't fear thunder.

175

XXXVI.

We stoop and look in through the grate,
See the little porch and rustic door,
Read duly the dead builder's date ;
Then cross the bridge that we crossed before,
Take the path again—but wait !

180

XXXVII.

Oh moment, one and infinite !
The water slips o'er stock and stone ;
The West is tender, hardly bright :
How grey at once is the evening grown—
One star, its chrysolite !

185

XXXVIII.

We two stood there with never a third,
 But each by each, as each knew well :
 The sight we saw and the sounds we heard,
 The lights and the shades made up a spell
 Till the trouble grew and stirred. 190

XXXIX.

Oh, the little more, and how much it is !
 And the little less, and what worlds away !
 How a sound shall quicken content to bliss,
 Or a breath suspend the blood's best play,
 And life be a proof of this ! 195

XL.

Had she willed it, still had stood the screen
 So slight, so sure, 'twixt my love and her :
 I could fix her face with a guard between,
 And find her soul as when friends confer,
 Friends—lovers that might have been. 200

XLI.

For my heart had a touch of the woodland-time,
 Wanting to sleep now over its best.
 Shake the whole tree in the summer-prime,
 But bring to the last leaf no such test !
 " Hold the last fast ! " runs the rhyme. 205

XLII.

For a chance to make your little much,
 To gain a lover and lose a friend,
 Venture the tree and a myriad such,
 When nothing you mar but the year can mend :
 But a last leaf—fear to touch ! 210

XLIII.

Yet should it unfasten itself and fall
Eddying down till it find your face
At some slight wind—best chance of all!
Be your heart henceforth its dwelling-place
You trembled to forestall!

215

XLIV.

Worth how well, those dark grey eyes,
That hair so dark and dear, how worth
That a man should strive and agonise,
And taste a veriest hell on earth
For the hope of such a prize!

220

XLV.

You might have turned and tried a man,
Set him a space to weary and wear,
And prove which suited more your plan,
His best of hope or his worst despair,
Yet end as he began.

225

XLVI.

But you spared me this, like the heart you are,
And filled my empty heart at a word.
If two lives join, there is oft a scar.
They are one and one, with a shadowy third;
One near one is too far.

230

XLVII.

A moment after, and hands unseen
Were hanging the night around us fast;
But we knew that a bar was broken between
Life and life: we were mixed at last
In spite of the mortal screen.

235

XLVIII.

The forests had done it ; there they stood ;
We caught for a moment the powers at play :
They had mingled us so, for once and good,
Their work was done—we might go or stay,
They relapsed to their ancient mood.

240

XLIX.

How the world is made for each of us !
How all we perceive and know in it
Tends to some moment's product thus,
When a soul declares itself—to wit,
By its fruit, the thing it does !

245

L.

Be hate that fruit or love that fruit,
It forwards the general deed of man,
And each of the Many helps to recruit
The life of the race by a general plan ;
Each living his own, to boot.

250

LI.

I am named and known by that moment's feat ;
There took my station and degree ;
So grew my own small life complete,
As nature obtained her best of me—
One born to love you, sweet !

255

LII.

And to watch you sink by the fire-side now
Back again, as you mutely sit
Musing by fire-light, that great brow,
And the spirit-small hand propping it,
Yonder, my heart knows how !

260

So, earth has gained by one man the more,
 And the gain of earth must be heaven's gain too ;
 And the whole is well worth thinking o'er
 When autumn comes : which I mean to do
 One day, as I said before.

265

HOW IT STRIKES A CONTEMPORARY.

I ONLY knew one poet in my life :
 And this, or something like it, was his way.

You saw go up and down Valladolid,
 A man of mark, to know next time you saw.
 His very serviceable suit of black 5
 Was courtly once and conscientious still,
 And many might have worn it, though none did :
 The cloak, that somewhat shone and showed the threads,
 Had purpose, and the ruff, significance.
 He walked and tapped the pavement with his cane, 10
 Scenting the world, looking it full in face,
 An old dog, bald and blindish, at his heels.
 They turned up, now, the alley by the church,
 That leads nowhither ; now, they breathed themselves
 On the main promenade just at the wrong time : 15
 You'd come upon his scrutinising hat,
 Making a peaked shade blacker than itself
 Against the single window spared some house
 Intact yet with its mouldered Moorish work,—
 Or else surprise the ferrel of his stick 20
 Trying the mortar's temper 'tween the chinks
 Of some new shop a-building, French and fine.
 He stood and watched the cobbler at his trade,
 The man who slices lemons into drink,

The coffee-roaster's brazier, and the boys 25
That volunteer to help him turn its winch.
He glanced o'er books on stalls with half an eye,
And fly-leaf ballads on the vendor's string,
And broad-edge bold-print posters by the wall.
He took such cognisance of men and things, 30
If any beat a horse, you felt he saw ;
If any cursed a woman, he took note ;
Yet stared at nobody,—you stared at him,
And found, less to your pleasure than surprise,
He seemed to know you and expect as much. 35
So, next time that a neighbour's tongue was loosed,
It marked the shameful and notorious fact,
We had among us, not so much a spy,
As a recording chief-inquisitor,
The town's true master if the town but knew ! 40
We merely kept a governor for form,
While this man walked about and took account
Of all thought, said and acted, then went home,
And wrote it fully to our Lord the King
Who has an itch to know things, he knows why, 45
And reads them in his bedroom of a night.
Oh, you might smile ! there wanted not a touch,
A tang of . . . well, it was not wholly ease
As back into your mind the man's look came.
Stricken in years a little,—such a brow 50
His eyes had to live under !—clear as flint
On either side the formidable nose
Curved, cut and coloured like an eagle's claw.
Had he to do with A.'s surprising fate ?
When altogether old B. disappeared 55
And young C. got his mistress,—was't our friend,
His letter to the King, that did it all ?
What paid the bloodless man for so much pains ?
Our Lord the King has favourites manifold,
And shifts his ministry some once a month ; 60
Our city gets new governors at whiles,—
But never word or sign, that I could hear,

Notified to this man about the streets
 The King's approval of those letters conned
 The last thing duly at the dead of night. 65
 Did the man love his office? Frowned our Lord,
 Exhorting when none heard—"Beseech me not!
 Too far above my people,—beneath me!
 I set the watch,—how should the people know?
 Forget them, keep me all the more in mind!" 70
 Was some such understanding 'twixt the two?

I found no truth in one report at least—
 That if you tracked him to his home, down lanes
 Beyond the Jewry, and as clean to pace,
 You found he ate his supper in a room 75
 Blazing with lights, four Titians on the wall,
 And twenty naked girls to change his plate!
 Poor man, he lived another kind of life
 In that new stuccoed third house by the bridge,
 Fresh-painted, rather smart than otherwise! 80
 The whole street might o'erlook him as he sat,
 Leg crossing leg, one foot on the dog's back,
 Playing a decent cribbage with his maid
 (Jacynth, you're sure her name was) o'er the cheese
 And fruit, three red halves of starved winter-pears, 85
 Or treat of radishes in April. Nine,
 Ten, struck the church clock, straight to bed went he.

My father, like the man of sense he was,
 Would point him out to me a dozen times;
 "'St—'St," he'd whisper, "the Corregidor!" 90
 I had been used to think that personage
 Was one with lacquered breeches, lustrous belt,
 And feathers like a forest in his hat,
 Who blew a trumpet and proclaimed the news,
 Announced the bull-fights, gave each church its turn, 95
 And memorised the miracle in vogue!
 He had a great observance from us boys;
 We were in error; that was not the man.

I'd like now, yet had haply been afraid,
 To have just looked, when this man came to die, 100
 And seen who lined the clean gay garret-sides
 And stood about the neat low truckle-bed,
 With the heavenly manner of relieving guard.
 Here had been, mark, the general-in-chief,
 Thro' a whole campaign of the world's life and death, 105
 Doing the King's work all the dim day long,
 In his old coat and up to knees in mud,
 Smoked like a herring, dining on a crust,—
 And, now the day was won, relieved at once!
 No further show or need for that old coat, 110
 You are sure, for one thing! Bless us, all the while
 How sprucely we are dressed out, you and I!
 A second, and the angels alter that.
 Well, I could never write a verse,—could you?
 Let's to the Prado and make the most of time. 115

ANDREA DEL SARTO.

(CALLED "THE FAULTLESS PAINTER.")

BUT do not let us quarrel any more,
 No, my Lucrezia; bear with me for once:
 Sit down and all shall happen as you wish.
 You turn your face, but does it bring your heart?
 I'll work then for your friend's friend, never fear, 5
 Treat his own subject after his own way,
 Fix his own time, accept to his own price,
 And shut the money into this small hand
 When next it takes mine. Will it? tenderly?
 Oh, I'll content him,—but to-morrow, Love! 10
 I often am much wearier than you think,
 This evening more than usual, and it seems
 As if—forgive now—should you let me sit

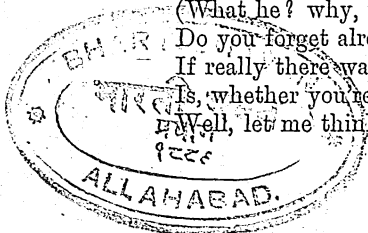
Here by the window with your hand in mine
 And look a half-hour forth on Fiesole, 15
 Both of one mind, as married people use,
 Quietly, quietly the evening through,
 I might get up to-morrow to my work
 Cheerful and fresh as ever. Let us try.
 To-morrow, how you shall be glad for this ! 20
 Your soft hand is a woman of itself,
 And mine the man's bared breast she curls inside.
 Don't count the time lost, neither ; you must serve
 For each of the five pictures we require :
 It saves a model. So ! keep looking so— 25
 My serpentine beauty, rounds on rounds !
 —How could you ever prick those perfect ears,
 Even to put the pearl there ! oh, so sweet—
 My face, my moon, my everybody's moon,
 Which everybody looks on and calls his, 30
 And, I suppose, is looked on by in turn,
 While she looks—no one's : very dear, no less.
 You smile ? why, there's my picture ready made,
 There's what we painters call our harmony !
 A common greyness silvers everything,— 35
 All in a twilight, you and I alike
 —You, at the point of your first pride in me
 (That's gone you know),—but I, at every point ;
 My youth, my hope, my art, being all toned down
 To yonder sober pleasant Fiesole. 40
 There's the bell clinking from the chapel-top ;
 That length of convent-wall across the way
 Holds the trees safer, huddled more inside ;
 The last monk leaves the garden ; days decrease,
 And autumn grows, autumn in everything. 45
 Eh ? the whole seems to fall into a shape
 As if I saw alike my work and self
 And all that I was born to be and do,
 A twilight-piece. Love, we are in God's hand.
 How strange now, looks the life he makes us lead ; 50
 So free we seem, so fettered fast we are !

I feel he laid the fetter : let it lie !
 This chamber for example—turn your head—
 All that's behind us ! You don't understand
 Nor care to understand about my art, 55
 But you can hear at least when people speak :
 And that cartoon, the second from the door
 —It is the thing, Love ! so such things should be—
 Behold Madonna !—I am bold to say.
 I can do with my pencil what I know, 60
 What I see, what at bottom of my heart
 I wish for, if I ever wish so deep—
 Do easily, too—when I say, perfectly,
 I do not boast, perhaps : yourself are judge,
 Who listened to the Legate's talk last week, 65
 And just as much they used to say in France.
 At any rate 'tis easy, all of it !
 No sketches first, no studies, that's long past :
 I do what many dream of, all their lives,
 —Dream ? strive to do, and agonise to do, 70
 And fail in doing. I could count twenty such
 On twice your fingers, and not leave this town,
 Who strive—you don't know how the others strive
 To paint a little thing like that you smeared
 Carelessly passing with your robes afloat,— 75
 Yet do much less, so much less, Someone says,
 (I know his name, no matter)—so much less !
 Well, less is more, Lucrezia : I am judged.
 There burns a truer light of God in them,
 In their vexed beating stuffed and stopped-up brain, 80
 Heart, or whate'er else, than goes on to prompt
 This low-pulsed forthright craftsman's hand of mine.
 Their works drop groundward, but themselves, I know,
 Reach many a time a heaven that's shut to me,
 Enter and take their place there sure enough, 85
 Though they come back and cannot tell the world
 My works are nearer heaven ; but I sit here.
 The sudden blood of these men ! at a word—
 Praise them, it boils, or blame them, it boils too.

I, painting from myself and to myself, 90
 Know what I do, am unmoved by men's blame
 Or their praise either. Somebody remarks
 Morello's outline there is wrongly traced,
 His hue mistaken; what of that? or else,
 Rightly traced and well ordered; what of that? 95
 Speak as they please, what does the mountain care?
 Ah, but a man's reach should exceed his grasp,
 Or what's a heaven for? All is silver-grey
 Placid and perfect with my art: the worse!
 I know both what I want and what might gain, 100
 And yet how profitless to know, to sigh
 "Had I been two, another and myself,
 Our head would have o'erlooked the world!" No doubt.
 Yonder's a work now, of that famous youth
 The Urbinate who died five years ago. 105
 ('Tis copied, George Vasari sent it me.)
 Well, I can fancy how he did it all,
 Pouring his soul, with kings and popes to see,
 Reaching, that heaven might so replenish him,
 Above and through his art—for it gives way; 110
 That arm is wrongly put—and there again—
 A fault to pardon in the drawing's lines,
 Its body, so to speak: its soul is right,
 He means right—that, a child may understand.
 Still, what an arm! and I could alter it: 115
 But all the play, the insight and the stretch—
 Out of me, out of me! And wherefore out?
 Had you enjoined them on me, given me soul,
 We might have risen to Rafael, I and you!
 Nay, Love, you did give all I asked, I think— 120
 More than I merit, yes, by many times.
 But had you—oh, with the same perfect brow,
 And perfect eyes, and more than perfect mouth,
 And the low voice my soul hears, as a bird
 The fowler's pipe, and follows to the snare— 125
 Had you, with these the same, but brought a mind!
 Some women do so. Had the mouth there urged

"God and the glory! never care for gain.
 The present by the future, what is that?
 Live for fame, side by side with Agnolo! 130
 Rafael is waiting: up to God, all three!"
 I might have done it for you. So it seems:
 Perhaps not. All is as God over-rules.
 Beside, incentives come from the soul's self;
 The rest avail not. Why do I need you? 135
 What wife had Rafael, or has Agnolo?
 In this world, who can do a thing, will not;
 And who would do it, cannot, I perceive:
 Yet the will's somewhat—somewhat, too, the power—
 And thus we half-men struggle. At the end, 140
 God, I conclude, compensates, punishes.
 'Tis safer for me, if the award be strict,
 That I am something underrated here,
 Poor this long while, despised, to speak the truth
 I dared not, do you know, leave home all day, 145
 For fear of chancing on the Paris lords.
 The best is when they pass and look aside;
 But they speak sometimes; I must bear it all.
 Well may they speak! That Francis, that first time,
 And that long festal year at Fontainebleau! 150
 I surely then could sometimes leave the ground,
 Put on the glory, Rafael's daily wear,
 In that humane great monarch's golden look,—
 One finger in his beard or twisted curl
 Over his mouth's good mark that made the smile, 155
 One arm about my shoulder, round my neck,
 The jingle of his gold chain in my ear,
 I painting proudly with his breath on me,
 All his court round him, seeing with his eyes,
 Such frank French eyes, and such a fire of souls 160
 Profuse, my hand kept plying by those hearts,—
 And, best of all, this, this, this face beyond,
 This in the background, waiting on my work,
 To crown the issue with a last reward!
 A good time, was it not, my kingly days? 165

And had you not grown restless . . . but I know—
 'Tis done and past; 'twas right, my instinct said;
 Too live the life grew, golden and not grey,
 And I'm the weak-eyed bat no sun should tempt
 Out of the grange whose four walls make his world. 170
 How could it end in any other way?
 You called me, and I came home to your heart.
 The triumph was—to reach and stay there; since
 I reached it ere the triumph, what is lost?
 Let my hands frame your face in your hair's gold, 175
 You beautiful Lucrezia that are mine!
 "Rafael did this, Andrea painted that;
 The Roman's is the better when you pray,
 But still the other's Virgin was his wife——"
 Men will excuse me. I am glad to judge 180
 Both pictures in your presence; clearer grows
 My better fortune, I resolve to think.
 For, do you know, Lucrezia, as God lives,
 Said one day Agnolo, his very self,
 To Rafael . . . I have known it all these years . . . 185
 (When the young man was flaming out his thoughts
 Upon a palace-wall for Rome to see,
 Too lifted up in heart because of it)
 "Friend, there's a certain sorry little scrub
 Goes up and down our Florence, none cares how, 190
 Who, were he set to plan and execute
 As you are, pricked on by your popes and kings,
 Would bring the sweat into that brow of yours!"
 To Rafael's!—And indeed the arm is wrong.
 I hardly dare . . . yet, only you to see, 195
 Give the chalk here—quick, thus the line should go!
 Ay, but the soul! he's Rafael! rub it out!
 Still, all I care for, if he spoke the truth,
 (What he? why, who but Michel Agnolo?
 Do you forget already words like those?) 200
 If really there was such a chance, so lost,—
 Is, whether you're—not grateful—but more pleased.
 Well, let me think so. And you smile indeed!



This hour has been an hour! Another smile?
 If you would sit thus by me every night 205
 I should work better, do you comprehend?
 I mean that I should earn more, give you more.
 See, it is settled dusk now; there's a star;
 Morello's gone, the watch-lights show the wall,
 The cue-owls speak the name we call them by. 210
 Come from the window, love,—come in, at last,
 Inside the melancholy little house
 We built to be so gay with. God is just.
 King Francis may forgive me: oft at nights
 When I look up from painting, eyes tired out, 215
 The walls become illumined, brick from brick
 Distinct, instead of mortar, fierce bright gold,
 That gold of his I did cement them with!
 Let us but love each other. Must you go?
 That Cousin here again? he waits outside? 220
 Must see you—you, and not with me? Those loans?
 More gaming debts to pay? you smiled for that?
 Well, let smiles buy me! have you more to spend?
 While hand and eye and something of a heart
 Are left me, work's my ware, and what's it worth? 225
 I'll pay my fancy. Only let me sit
 The grey remainder of the evening out,
 Idle, you call it, and muse perfectly
 How I could paint, were I but back in France,
 One picture, just one more—the Virgin's face, 230
 Not yours this time! I want you at my side
 To hear them—that is, Michel Agnolo—
 Judge all I do and tell you of its worth.
 Will you? To-morrow, satisfy your friend.
 I take the subjects for his corridor, 235
 Finish the portrait out of hand—there, there
 And throw him in another thing or two
 If he demurs; the whole should prove enough
 To pay for this same Cousin's freak. Beside,
 What's better and what's all I care about, 240
 Get you the thirteen scudi for the ruff!

Love, does that please you? Ah, but what does he,
The Cousin! what does he to please you more?

I am grown peaceful as old age to-night.
I regret little, I would change still less. 245
Since there my past life lies, why alter it?
The very wrong to Francis!—it is true
I took his coin, was tempted and complied,
And built this house and sinned, and all is said.
My father and my mother died of want. 250
Well had I riches of my own? you see
How one gets rich! Let each one bear his lot.
They were born poor, lived poor, and poor they died:
And I have laboured somewhat in my time
And not been paid profusely. Some good son 255
Paint my two hundred pictures—let him try!
No doubt, there's something strikes a balance. Yes,
You loved me quite enough, it seems to-night.
This must suffice me here. What would one have?
In heaven, perhaps, new chances; one more chance— 260
Four great walls in the New Jerusalem,
Meted on each side by the angel's reed,
For Leonard, Rafael, Agnolo and me
To cover—the three first without a wife,
While I have mine! So—still they overcome 265
Because there's still Lucrezia,—as I choose.

Again the Cousin's whistle! Go, my Love.

THE GUARDIAN-ANGEL.

A PICTURE AT FANO.

I.

DEAR and great Angel, wouldst thou only leave
That child, when thou hast done with him, for me !
Let me sit all the day here, that when eve
Shall find performed thy special ministry,
And time come for departure, thou, suspending
Thy flight, mayst see another child for tending,
Another still, to quiet and retrieve.

5

II.

Then I shall feel thee step one step, no more,
From where thou standest now, to where I gaze,
—And suddenly my head is covered o'er
With those wings, white above the child who prays
Now on that tomb—and I shall feel thee guarding
Me, out of all the world ; for me, discarding
Yon heaven thy home, that waits and opes its door.

10

III.

I would not look up thither past thy head
Because the door opes, like that child, I know,
For I should have thy gracious face instead,
Thou bird of God ! And wilt thou bend me low
Like him, and lay, like his, my hands together,
And lift them up to pray, and gently tether
Me, as thy lamb there, with thy garment's spread ?

15

20

IV.

If this was ever granted, I would rest
My head beneath thine, while thy healing hands
Close-covered both my eyes beside thy breast,
Pressing the brain, which too much thought expands,
Back to its proper size again, and smoothing
Distortion down till every nerve had soothing,
And all lay quiet, happy and suppressed.

25

V.

How soon all worldly wrong would be repaired !

I think how I should view the earth and skies

30

And sea, when once again my brow was bared

After thy healing, with such different eyes.

O world, as God has made it ! All is beauty :

And knowing this, is love, and love is duty.

What further may be sought for or declared ?

35

VI.

Guercino drew this angel I saw teach

(Alfred, dear friend !)—that little child to pray,

Holding the little hands up, each to each

Pressed gently,—with his own head turned away

Over the earth where so much lay before him

40

Of work to do, though heaven was opening o'er him,

And he was left at Fano by the beach.

VII.

We were at Fano, and three times we went

To sit and see him in his chapel there,

And drink his beauty to our soul's content

45

—My angel with me too : and since I care

For dear Guercino's fame (to which in power

And glory comes this picture for a dower,

Fraught with a pathos so magnificent)—

VIII.

And since he did not work thus earnestly

50

At all times, and has else endured some wrong—

I took one thought his picture struck from me,

And spread it out, translating it to song.

My love is here. Where are you, dear old friend ?

How rolls the Wairoa at your world's far end ?

55

This is Ancona, yonder is the sea.

A GRAMMARIAN'S FUNERAL.

SHORTLY AFTER THE REVIVAL OF LEARNING IN EUROPE.

LET us begin and carry up this corpse,
Singing together.

Leave we the common crofts, the vulgar thorpes
Each in its tether

Sleeping safe on the bosom of the plain,
Cared-for till cock-crow :

Look out if yonder be not day again
Rimming the rock-row!

That's the appropriate country ; there, man's thought,
Rarer, intenser, 10

Self-gathered for an outbreak, as it ought,
Chafes in the censer.

Leave we the unlettered plain its herd and crop ;
Seek we sepulture

On a tall mountain, citied to the top,
Crowded with culture!

All the peaks soar, but one the rest excels ;
Clouds overcome it ;

No! yonder sparkle is the citadel's
Circling its summit.

Thither our path lies ; wind we up the heights :
Wait ye the warning ?

Our low life was the level's and the night's ;
He's for the morning.

Step to a tune, square chests, erect each head,
'Ware the beholders!

This is our master, famous calm and dead,
Borne on our shoulders.

Sleep, crop and herd ! sleep, darkling thorpe and croft,
Safe from the weather ! 30

He, whom we convoy to his grave aloft,
Singing together,

He was a man born with thy face and throat,
Lyric Apollo!

Long he lived nameless : how should spring take note 35
Winter would follow ?
Till lo, the little touch, and youth was gone !
Cramped and diminished,
Moaned he, "New measures, other feet anon !
My dance is finished ?" 40
No, that's the world's way : (keep the mountain-side,
Make for the city !)
He knew the signal, and stepped on with pride
Over men's pity ;
Left play for work, and grappled with the world 45
Bent on escaping :
"What's in the scroll," quoth he, "thou keepest furled ?
Show me their shaping,
Theirs who most studied man, the bard and sage,—
Give !" —So, he gowned him, 50
Straight got by heart that book to its last page :
Learned, we found him.
Yea, but we found him bald too, eyes like lead,
Accents uncertain :
"Time to taste life," another would have said, 55
"Up with the curtain !"
This man said rather, "Actual life comes next ?
Patience a moment !
Grant I have mastered learning's crabbed text,
Still there's the comment. 60
Let me know all ! Prate not of most or least,
Painful or easy !
Even to the crumbs I'd fain eat up the feast,
Ay, nor feel queasy."
Oh, such a life as he resolved to live, 65
When he had learned it,
When he had gathered all books had to give !
Sooner, he spurned it.
Image the whole, then execute the parts—
Fancy the fabric 70
Quite, ere you build, ere steel strike fire from quartz,
Ere mortar dab brick !

(Here's the town-gate reached : there's the market-place Gaping before us.)	
Yea, this in him was the peculiar grace (Hearten our chorus !)	75
That before living he'd learn how to live— No end to learning :	
Earn the means first—God surely will contrive Use for our earning.	80
Others mistrust and say, " But time escapes : Live now or never ! "	
He said, " What's time ? Leave Now for dogs and apes ! Man has Forever. "	
Back to his book then : deeper drooped his head : <i>Calculus</i> racked him :	85
Leaden before, his eyes grew dross of lead : <i>Tussis</i> attacked him.	
" Now, master, take a little rest ! "—not he ! (Caution redoubled,	90
Step two abreast, the way winds narrowly !) Not a whit troubled	
Back to his studies, fresher than at first, Fierce as a dragon	
He (soul-hydroptic with a sacred thirst) Sucked at the flagon.	95
Oh, if we draw a circle premature, Heedless of far gain,	
Greedy for quick returns of profit, sure Bad is our bargain !	100
Was it not great ? did not he throw on God, (He loves the burthen)—	
God's task to make the heavenly period Perfect the earthen ?	
Did not he magnify the mind, show clear Just what it all meant ?	105
He would not discount life, as fools do here, Paid by instalment.	
He ventured neck or nothing—heaven's success Found, or earth's failure :	110

"Wilt thou trust death or not?" He answered "Yes :
 Hence with life's pale lure!"
 That low man seeks a little thing to do,
 Sees it and does it :
 This high man, with a great thing to pursue, 115
 Dies ere he knows it.
 That low man goes on adding one to one,
 His hundred's soon hit :
 This high man, aiming at a million,
 Misses an unit. 120
 That, has the world here—should he need the next,
 Let the world mind him !
 This, throws himself on God, and unperplexed
 Seeking shall find him.
 So, with the throttling hands of death at strife, 125
 Ground he at grammar ;
 Still, thro' the rattle, parts of speech were rife :
 While he could stammer
 He settled *Hoti's* business—let it be !—
 Properly based *Oum*— 130
 Gave us the doctrine of the enclitic *De*,
 Dead from the waist down.
 Well, here's the platform, here's the proper place :
 Hail to your purlieus,
 All ye highfliers of the feathered race, 135
 Swallows and curlews !
 Here's the top-peak ; the multitude below
 Live, for they can, there :
 This man decided not to Live but Know—
 Bury this man there ? 140
 Here—here's his place, where meteors shoot, clouds form,
 Lightnings are loosened,
 Stars come and go ! Let joy break with the storm,
 Peace let the dew send !
 Lofty designs must close in like effects : 145
 Loftily lying,
 Leave him—still loftier than the world suspects,
 Living and dying.

THE BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB AT
SAINT PRAXED'S CHURCH.

ROME, 15—.

VANITY, saith the preacher, vanity !
 Draw round my bed : is Anselm keeping back ?
 Nephews—sons mine . . . ah God, I know not ! Well—
 She, men would have to be your mother once,
 Old Gandolf envied me, so fair she was ! 5
 What's done is done, and she is dead beside,
 Dead long ago, and I am Bishop since,
 And as she died so must we die ourselves,
 And thence ye may perceive the world's a dream.
 Life, how and what is it ? As here I lie 10
 In this state-chamber, dying by degrees,
 Hours and long hours in the dead of night, I ask
 "Do I live, am I dead ?" Peace, peace seems all.
 Saint Praxed's ever was the church for peace ;
 And so, about this tomb of mine. I fought 15
 With tooth and nail to save my niche, ye know :
 —Old Gandolf cozened me, despite my care ;
 Shrewd was that snatch from out the corner South
 He graced his carrion with, God curse the same !
 Yet still my niche is not so cramped but thence 20
 One sees the pulpit o' the epistle-side,
 And somewhat of the choir, those silent seats,
 And up into the aery dome where live
 The angels, and a sunbeam's sure to lurk :
 And I shall fill my slab of-basalt there, 25
 And 'neath my tabernacle take my rest,
 With those nine columns round me, two and two,
 The odd one at my feet where Anselm stands :
 Peach-blossom marble all, the rare, the ripe
 As fresh-poured red wine of a mighty pulse. 30
 —Old Gandolf with his paltry onion-stone,
 Put me where I may look at him ! True peach,

Rosy and flawless : how I earned the prize !
 Draw close : that conflagration of my church
 —What then ? So much was saved if aught were missed ! 35
 My sons, ye would not be my death ? Go dig
 The white-grape vineyard where the oil-press stood
 Drop water gently till the surface sink,
 And if ye find . . . Ah God, I know not, I ! . . .
 Bedded in store of rotten fig-leaves soft, 40
 And corded up in a tight olive-frail,
 Some lump, ah God, of *lapis lazuli*,
 Big as a Jew's head cut off at the nape,
 Blue as a vein o'er the Madonna's breast . . .
 Sons, all have I bequeathed you, villas, all, 45
 That brave Frascati villa with its bath,
 So, let the blue lump poise between my knees,
 Like God the Father's globe on both his hands
 Ye worship in the Jesu Church so gay,
 For Gandolf shall not choose but see and burst ! 50
 Swift as a weaver's shuttle fleet our years :
 Man goeth to the grave, and where is he ?
 Did I say basalt for my slab, sons ? Black—
 'Twas ever antique-black I meant ! How else
 Shall ye contrast my frieze to come beneath ? 55
 The bas-relief in bronze ye promised me,
 Those Pans and Nymphs ye wot of, and perchance
 Some tripod, thyrsus, with a vase or so,
 The Saviour at his sermon on the mount,
 Saint Praxed in a glory, and one Pan. 60
 Ready to twitch the Nymph's last garment off,
 And Moses with the tables . . . but I know
 Ye mark me not ! What do they whisper thee,
 Child of my bowels, Anselm ? Ah, ye hope
 To revel down my villas while I gasp 65
 Bricked o'er with beggar's mouldy travertine.
 Which Gandolf from his tomb-top chuckles at !
 Nay, boys, ye love me—all of jasper, then !
 'Tis jasper ye stand pledged to, lest I grieve
 My bath must needs be left behind, alas ! 70

One block, pure green as a pistachio-nut,
 There's plenty jasper somewhere in the world—
 And have I not Saint Praxed's ear to pray
 Horses for ye, and brown Greek manuscripts,
 And mistresses with great smooth marbly limbs? 75
 —That's if ye carve my epitaph aright,
 Choice Latin, picked phrase, Tully's every word,
 No gaudy ware like Gandolf's second line—
 Tully, my masters? Ulpian serves his need!
 And then how I shall lie through centuries, 80
 And hear the blessed mutter of the mass,
 And see God made and eaten all day long,
 And feel the steady candle-flame, and taste
 Good strong thick stupefying incense-smoke!
 For as I lie here, hours of the dead night, 85
 Dying in state and by such slow degrees,
 I fold my arms as if they clasped a crook,
 And stretch my feet forth straight as stone can point,
 And let the bedclothes, for a mortcloth, drop
 Into great laps and folds of sculptor's-work : 90
 And as yon tapers dwindle, and strange thoughts
 Grow, with a certain humming in my ears,
 About the life before I lived this life,
 And this life too, popes, cardinals and priests,
 Saint Praxed at his sermon on the mount, 95
 Your tall pale mother with her talking eyes,
 And new-found agate urns as fresh as day,
 And marble's language, Latin pure, discreet,
 —Aha, ELUCESCEBAT quoth our friend?
 No Tully, said I, Ulpian at the best! 100
 Evil and brief hath been my pilgrimage.
 All *lapis*, all, sons! Else I give the Pope
 My villas! Will ye ever eat my heart?
 Ever your eyes were as a lizard's quick,
 They glitter like your mother's for my soul, 105
 Or ye would heighten my impoverished frieze,
 Piece out its starved design, and fill my vase
 With grapes, and add a vizor and a Term,

And to the tripod ye would tie a lynx
 That in his struggle throws the thyrsus down, 110
 To comfort me on my entablature
 Whereon I am to lie till I must ask
 "Do I live, am I dead?" There, leave me, there!
 For ye have stabbed me with ingratitude
 To death—ye wish it—God, ye wish it! Stone— 115
 Gritstone, a-crumble! Clammy squares which sweat
 As if the corpse they keep were oozing through—
 And no more *lapis* to delight the world!
 Well go! I bless ye. Fewer tapers there,
 But in a row: and, going, turn your backs 120
 —Ay, like departing altar-ministrants,
 And leave me in my church, the church for peace,
 That I may watch at leisure if he leers—
 Old Gandolf, at me, from his onion-stone,
 As still he envied me, so fair she was! 125

AN EPISTLE

CONTAINING THE STRANGE MEDICAL EXPERIENCE OF
 KARSHISH, THE ARAB PHYSICIAN.

KARSHISH, the picker-up of learning's crumbs,
 The not-incurious in God's handiwork
 (This man's-flesh he hath admirably made,
 Blown like a bubble, kneaded like a paste, 5
 To coop up and keep down on earth a space
 That puff of vapour from his mouth, man's soul)
 —To Abib, all-sagacious in our art,
 Breeder in me of what poor skill I boast,
 Like me inquisitive how pricks and cracks
 Befall the flesh through too much stress and strain, 10
 Whereby the wily vapour fain would slip
 Back and rejoin its source before the term,—

And aptest in contrivance (under God)
 To baffle it by deftly stopping such :—
 The vagrant Scholar to his Sage at home 15
 Sends greeting (health and knowledge, fame with peace)
 Three samples of true snakestone—rarer still,
 One of the other sort, the melon-shaped,
 (But fitter, pounded fine, for charms than drugs)
 And writeth now the twenty-second time. 20

My journeyings were brought to Jericho :
 Thus I resume. Who studious in our art
 Shall count a little labour unrepaid ?
 I have shed sweat enough, left flesh and bone 25
 On many a flinty furlong of this land.
 Also, the country-side is all on fire
 With rumours of a marching hitherward :
 Some say Vespasian cometh, some, his son.
 A black lynx snarled and pricked a tufted ear ;
 Lust of my blood inflamed his yellow balls : 30
 I cried and threw my staff and he was gone.
 Twice have the robbers stripped and beaten me,
 And once a town declared me for a spy ;
 But at the end, I reach Jérusalem,
 Since this poor covert where I pass the night, 35
 This Bethany, lies scarce the distance thence
 A man with plague-sores at the third degree
 Runs till he drops down dead. Thou laughest here !
 'Sooth, it elates me, thus reposed and safe,
 To void the stuffing of my travel-scrip 40
 And share with thee whatever Jewry yields.
 A viscid choler is observable
 In tertians, I was nearly bold to say ;
 And falling-sickness hath a happier cure
 Than our school wots of : there's a spider here 45
 Weaves no web, watches on the ledge of tombs,
 Sprinkled with mottles on an ash-grey back ;
 Take five and drop them . . . but who knows his mind,
 The Syrian runagate I trust this to ?

His service payeth me a sublimate
Blown up his nose to help the ailing eye.
Best wait : I reach Jerusalem at morn,
There set in order my experiences,
Gather what most deserves, and give thee all—
Or I might add, Judæa's gum-tragacanth 50
Scales off in purer flakes, shines clearer-grained,
Cracks 'twixt the pestle and the porphyry, 55
In fine exceeds our produce. Scalp-disease
Confounds me, crossing so with leprosy—
Thou hadst admired one sort I gained at Zoar— 60
But zeal outruns discretion. Here I end.

Yet stay : my Syrian blinketh gratefully,
Protesteth his devotion is my price—
Suppose I write what harms not, though he steal ?
I half resolve to tell thee, yet I blush, 65
What set me off a-writing first of all.
An itch I had, a sting to write, a tang !
For, be it this town's barrenness—or else
The Man had something in the look of him—
His case has struck me far more than 'tis worth. 70
So, pardon if—(lest presently I lose
In the great press of novelty at hand
The care and pains this somehow stole from me)
I bid thee take the thing while fresh in mind,
Almost in sight—for, wilt thou have the truth ? 75
The very man is gone from me but now,
Whose ailment is the subject of discourse.
Thus then, and let thy better wit help all !

'Tis but a case of mania—subinduced
By epilepsy, at the turning-point 80
Of trance prolonged unduly some three days :
When, by the exhibition of some drug
Or spell, exorcisation, stroke of art
Unknown to me and which 'twere well to know,
The evil thing out-breaking all at once 85

Left the man whole and sound of body indeed,—
 But, flinging (so to speak) life's gates too wide,
 Making a 'clear house of it too suddenly,
 The first conceit that entered might inscribe
 Whatever it was minded on the wall 90
 So plainly at that vantage, as it were,
 (First come, first served) that nothing subsequent
 Attaineth to erase those fancy-scrawks
 The just-returned and new-established soul
 Hath gotten now so thoroughly by heart 95
 That henceforth she will read or these or none.
 And first—the man's own firm conviction rests
 That he was dead (in fact they buried him)
 —That he was dead and then restored to life
 By a Nazarene physician of his tribe : 100
 —'Sayeth, the same bade "Rise," and he did rise.
 "Such cases are diurnal," thou wilt cry.
 Not so this figment!—not, that such a fume,
 Instead of giving way to time and health,
 Should eat itself into the life of life, 105
 As saffron tingeth flesh, blood, bones and all !
 For see, how he takes up the after-life.
 The man—it is one Lazarus a Jew,
 Sanguine, proportioned, fifty years of age,
 The body's habit wholly laudable, 110
 As much, indeed, beyond the common health
 As he were made and put aside to show.
 Think, could we penetrate by any drug
 And bathe the wearied soul and worried flesh,
 And bring it clear and fair, by three days' sleep ! 115
 Whence has the man the balm that brightens all ?
 This grown man eyes the world now like a child,
 Some elders of his tribe, I should premise,
 Led in their friend, obedient as a sheep,
 To bear my inquisition. While they spoke, 120
 Now sharply, now with sorrow,—told the case,—
 He listened not except I spoke to him,
 But folded his two hands and let them talk,

Watching the flies that buzzed : and yet no fool.
 And that's a sample how his years must go. 125
 Look, if a beggar, in fixed middle-life,
 Should find a treasure,—can he use the same
 With straitened habits and with tastes starved small,
 And take at once to his impoverished brain
 The sudden element that changes things, 130
 That sets the undreamed-of rapture at his hand
 And puts the cheap old joy in the scorned dust ?
 Is he not such an one as moves to mirth—
 Warily parsimonious, when no need,
 Wasteful as drunkenness at undue times ? 135
 All prudent counsel as to what befits
 The golden mean, is lost on such an one :
 The man's fantastic will is the man's law.
 So here—we call the treasure knowledge, say,
 Increased beyond the fleshly faculty— 140
 Heaven opened to a soul while yet on earth,
 Earth forced on a soul's use while seeing heaven :
 The man is witless of the size, the sum,
 The value in proportion of all things,
 Or whether it be little or be much. 145
 Discourse to him of prodigious armaments
 Assembled to besiege his city now,
 And of the passing of a mule with gourds—
 'Tis one ! Then take it on the other side,
 Speak of some trifling fact,—he will gaze rapt 150
 With stupor at its very littleness,
 (Far as I see) as if in that indeed
 He caught prodigious import, whole results ;
 And so will turn to us the bystanders
 In ever the same stupor (note this point) 155
 That we too see not with his opened eyes.
 Wonder and doubt come wrongly into play,
 Preposterously, at cross purposes.
 Should his child sicken unto death,—why, look
 For scarce abatement of his cheerfulness, 160
 Or pretermission of the daily craft !

While a word, gesture, glance from that same child
 At play or in the school or laid asleep,
 Will startle him to an agony of fear,
 Exasperation, just as like. Demand 165
 The reason why—" 'tis but a word," object—
 "A gesture"—he regards thee as our lord
 Who lived there in the pyramid alone,
 Looked at us (dost thou mind?) when, being young,
 We both would unadvisedly recite 170
 Some charm's beginning, from that book of his,
 Able to bid the sun throb wide and burst
 All into stars, as suns grown old are wont.
 Thou and the child have each a veil alike
 Thrown o'er your heads, from under which ye both 175
 Stretch your blind hands and trifle with a match
 Over a mine of Greek fire, did ye know!
 He holds on firmly to some thread of life—
 (It is the life to lead perforce)
 Which runs across some vast distracting orb 180
 Of glory on either side that meagre thread,
 Which, conscious of, he must not enter yet—
 The spiritual life around the earthly life:
 The law of that is known to him as this,
 His heart and brain move there, his feet stay here 185
 So is the man perplexed with impulses
 Sudden to start off crosswise, not straight on,
 Proclaiming what is right and wrong across,
 And not along, this black thread through the blaze—
 "It should be" balked by "here it cannot be." 190
 And oft the man's soul springs into his face
 As if he saw again and heard again
 His sage that bade him "Rise" and he did rise.
 Something, a word, a tick o' the blood within
 Admonishes: then back he sinks at once 195
 To ashes, who was very fire before,
 In sedulous recurrence to his trade
 Whereby he earneth him the daily bread;
 And studiously the humbler for that pride,

Professedly the faultier that he knows 200
 God's secret, while he holds the thread of life.
 Indeed the especial marking of the man
 Is prone submission to the heavenly will—
 Seeing it, what it is, and why it is.
 'Sayeth, he will wait patient to the last 205
 For that same death which must restore his being
 To equilibrium, body loosening soul
 Divorced even now by premature full growth :
 He will live, nay, it pleaseth him to live
 So long as God please, and just how God please. 210
 He even seeketh not to please God more
 (Which meaneth, otherwise) than as God please.
 Hence, I perceive not he affects to preach
 The doctrine of his sect whate'er it be,
 Make proselytes as madmen thirst to do : 215
 How can he give his neighbour the real ground,
 His own conviction ? Ardent as he is—
 Call his great truth a lie, why, still the old
 "Be it as God please" reassureth him.
 I probed the sore as thy disciple should : 220
 "How, beast," said I, "this stolid carelessness
 Sufficeth thee, when Rome is on her march
 To stamp out like a little spark thy town,
 Thy tribe, thy crazy tale and thee at once ?"
 He merely looked with his large eyes on me. 225
 The man is apathetic, you deduce ?
 Contrariwise, he loves both old and young,
 Able and weak, affects the very brutes
 And birds—how say I ? flowers of the field—
 As a wise workman recognises tools 230
 In a master's workshop, loving what they make.
 Thus is the man as harmless as a lamb :
 Only impatient, let him do his best,
 At ignorance and carelessness and sin—
 An indignation which is promptly curbed : 235
 As when in certain travel I have feigned
 To be an ignoramus in our art

According to some preconceived design,
 And happed to hear the land's practitioners
 Steeped in conceit sublimed by ignorance, 240
 Prattle fantastically on disease,
 Its cause and cure—and I must hold my peace !

Thou wilt object—Why have I not ere this
 Sought out the sage himself, the Nazarene
 Who wrought this cure, inquiring at the source, 245
 Conferring with the frankness that befits ?
 Alas ! it grieveth me, the learned leech
 Perished in a tumult many years ago,
 Accused,—our learning's fate,—of wizardry,
 Rebellion, to the setting up a rule 250
 And creed prodigious as described to me.
 His death; which happened when the earthquake fell
 (Prefiguring, as soon appeared, the loss
 To occult learning in our lord the sage
 Who lived there in the pyramid alone) 255
 Was wrought by the mad people—that's their wont !
 On vain recourse, as I conjecture it,
 To his tried virtue, for miraculous help—
 How could he stop the earthquake ? That's their way !
 The other imputations must be lies : 260
 But take one, though I loathe to give it thee,
 In mere respect for any good man's fame.
 (And after all, our patient Lazarus
 Is stark mad ; should we count on what he says ?
 Perhaps not : though in writing to a leech 265
 'Tis well to keep back nothing of a case.)
 This man so cured regards the curer, then,
 As—God forgive me ! who but God himself,
 Creator and sustainer of the world,
 That came and dwelt in flesh on it awhile ! 270
 —'Sayeth that such an one was born and lived,
 Taught, healed the sick, broke bread at his own house,
 Then died, with Lazarus by, for aught I know,
 And yet was . . . what I said nor choose repeat,

Who saith—but why all this of what he saith ?
Why write of trivial matters, things of price
Calling at every moment for remark ?
I noticed on the margin of a pool
Blue-flowering borage, the Aleppo sort,
Aboundeth, very nitrous. It is strange !

280

Thy pardon for this long and tedious case,
Which, now that I review it, needs must seem
Unduly dwelt on, prolixly set forth !
Nor I myself discern in what is writ
Good cause for the peculiar interest
And awe indeed this man has touched me with.
Perhaps the journey's end, the weariness
Had wrought upon me first. I met him thus :
I crossed a ridge of short sharp broken hills
Like an old lion's cheek teeth. Out there came
A moon made like a face with certain spots
Multiform, manifold and menacing :
Then a wind rose behind me. So we met
In this old sleepy town at unaware,
The man and I. I send thee what is writ.
Regard it as a chance, a matter risked
To this ambiguous Syrian—he may lose,
Or steal, or give it thee with equal good.
Jerusalem's repose shall make amends
For time this letter wastes, thy time and mine ;
Till when, once more thy pardon and farewell !

285

290

295

300

The very God ! think, Abib ; dost thou think ?
So, the All-Great, were the All-Loving too—
So, through the thunder comes a human voice
Saying, "O heart I made, a heart beats here !
Face, my hands fashioned, see it in myself !
Thou hast no power nor mayst conceive of mine,
But love I gave thee, with myself to love,
And thou must love me who have died for thee !"
The madmen saith He said so : it is strange.

305

310

CLEON.

"As certain also of your own poets have said"—

CLEON the poet (from the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea,
And laugh their pride when the light wave lisps
"Greece")—

To Protus in his Tyranny : much health !

They give thy letter to me, even now :	5
I read and seem as if I heard thee speak.	
The master of thy galley still unlades	
Gift after gift ; they block my court at last	
And pile themselves along its portico	
Royal with sunset, like a thought of thee :	10
And one white she-slave from the group dispersed	
Of black and white slaves (like the chequer-work	
Pavement, at once my nation's work and gift,	
Now covered with this settle-down of doves),	
One lyric woman, in her crocus vest	15
Woven of sea-wools, with her two white hands	
Commends to me the strainer and the cup	
Thy lip hath bettered ere it blesses mine.	

Well-counselled, king, in thy munificence !	
For so shall men remark, in such an act	20
Of love for him whose song gives life its joy,	
Thy recognition of the use of life ;	
Nor call thy spirit barely adequate	
To help on life in straight ways, broad enough	
For vulgar souls, by ruling and the rest.	25
Thou, in the daily building of thy tower,—	
Whether in fierce and sudden spasms of toil,	
Or through dim lulls of unapparent growth,	
Or when the general work 'mid good acclaim	
Climbed with the eye to cheer the architect,—	30

Didst ne'er engage in work for mere work's sake—
 Hadst ever in thy heart the luring hope
 Of some eventual rest a-top of it,
 Whence, all the tumult of the building hushed,
 Thou first of men mightst look out to the East : 35
 The vulgar saw thy tower, thou sawest the sun.
 For this, I promise on thy festival
 To pour libation, looking o'er the sea,
 Making this slave narrate thy fortunes, speak
 Thy great words, and describe thy royal face— 40
 Wishing thee wholly where Zeus lives the most,
 Within the eventual element of calm.

Thy letter's first requirement meets me here.
 It is as thou hast heard : in one short life
 I, Cleon, have effected all those things 45
 Thou wonderingly dost enumerate.
 That epos on thy hundred plates of gold
 Is mine,—and also mine the little chant,
 So sure to rise from every fishing-bark
 When, lights at prow, the seamen haul their net. 50
 The image of the sun-god on the phare,
 Men turn from the sun's self to see, is mine ;
 The Pœcile, o'er-storied its whole length,
 As thou didst hear, with painting, is mine too.
 I know the true proportions of a man 55
 And woman also, not observed before ;
 And I have written three books on the soul,
 Proving absurd all written hitherto,
 And putting us to ignorance again.
 For music,—why, I have combined the moods, 60
 Inventing one. In brief, all arts are mine ;
 Thus much the people know and recognise,
 Throughout our seventeen islands. Marvel not.
 We of these latter days, with greater mind
 Than our forerunners, since more composite, 65
 Look not so great, beside their simple way,
 To a judge who only sees one way at once,

One mind-point and no other at a time,—
 Compares the small part of a man of us
 With some whole man of the heroic age, 70
 Great in his way—not ours, nor meant for ours.
 And ours is greater, had we skill to know :
 For, what we call this life of men on earth,
 This sequence of the soul's achievements here
 Being, as I find much reason to conceive, 75
 Intended to be viewed eventually
 As a great whole, not analysed to parts,
 But each part having reference to all,—
 How shall a certain part, pronounced complete,
 Endure effacement by another part ? 80
 Was the thing done ?—then, what's to do again ?
 See, in the chequered pavement opposite,
 Suppose the artist made a perfect rhomb,
 And next a lozenge, then a trapezoid—
 He did not overlay them, superimpose 85
 The new upon the old and blot it out,
 But laid them on a level in his work,
 Making at last a picture ; there it lies,
 So, first the perfect separate forms were made,
 The portions of mankind ; and after, so, 90
 Occurred the combination of the same.
 For where had been a progress, otherwise ?
 Mankind, made up of all the single men,—
 In such a synthesis the labour ends.
 Now mark me ! those divine men of old time 95
 Have reached, thou sayest well, each at one point
 The outside verge that rounds our faculty ;
 And where they reached, who can do more than reach ?
 It takes but little water just to touch
 At some one point the inside of a sphere, 100
 And, as we turn the sphere, touch all the rest
 In due succession : but the finer air
 Which not so palpably nor obviously,
 Though no less universally, can touch
 The whole circumference of that emptied sphere, 105

Fills it more fully than the water did ;
Holds thrice the weight of water in itself
Resolved into a subtler element.
And yet the vulgar call the sphere first full
Up to the visible height—and after, void ; 110
Not knowing air's more hidden properties.
And thus our soul, misknown, cries out to Zeus
To vindicate his purpose in our life :
Why stay we on the earth unless to grow ?
Long since, I imaged, wrote the fiction out, 115
That he or other god descended here
And, once for all, showed simultaneously
What, in its nature, never can be shown,
Piecemeal or in succession ;—showed, I say,
The worth both absolute and relative 120
Of all his children from the birth of time,
His instruments for all appointed work.
I now go on to image,—might we hear
The judgment which should give the due to each,
Show where the labour lay and where the ease, 125
And prove Zeus' self, the latent everywhere !
This is a dream :—but no dream, let us hope,
That years and days, the summers and the springs,
Follow each other with unwaning powers.
The grapes which dye thy wine are richer far, 130
Through culture, than the wild wealth of the rock ;
The suave plum than the savage-tasted drupe ;
The pastured honey-bee drops choicer sweet ;
The flowers turn double, and the leaves turn flowers ;
That young and tender crescent-moon, thy slave, 135
Sleeping above her robe as buoyed by clouds,
Refines upon the women of my youth.
What, and the soul alone deteriorates ?
I have not chanted verse like Homer, no—
Nor swept string like Terpander, no—nor carved 140
And painted men like Phidias and his friend :
I am not great as they are, point by point.
But I have entered into sympathy

With these four, running these into one soul,
 Who, separate, ignored each other's art. 145
 Say, is it nothing that I know them all?
 The wild flower was the larger; I have dashed
 Rose-blood upon its petals, pricked its cup's
 Honey with wine, and driven its seed to fruit,
 And show a better flower if not so large: 150
 I stand myself. Refer this to the gods
 Whose gift alone it is! which, shall I dare
 (All pride apart) upon the absurd pretext
 That such a gift by chance lay in my hand,
 Discourse of lightly or depreciate? 155
 It might have fallen to another's hand: what then?
 I pass too surely: let at least truth stay!

And next, of what thou followest on to ask.
 This being with me as I declare, O king,
 My works, in all these varicoloured kinds, 160
 So done by me, accepted so by men—
 Thou askest, if (my soul thus in men's hearts)
 I must not be accounted to attain
 The very crown and proper end of life?
 Inquiring thence how, now life closeth up, 165
 I face death with success in my right hand:
 Whether I fear death less than dost thyself
 The fortunate of men? "For" (writest thou)
 "Thou leavest much behind, while I leave nought.
 Thy life stays in the poems men shall sing, 170
 The pictures men shall study; while my life,
 Complete and whole now in its power and joy,
 Dies altogether with my brain and arm,
 Is lost indeed; since, what survives myself?
 The brazen statue to o'erlook my grave, 175
 Set on the promontory which I named.
 And that—some supple courtier of my heir
 Shall use its robed and sceptred arm, perhaps,
 To fix the rope to, which best drags it down.
 I go then: triumph thou, who dost not go!" 180

Nay, thou art worthy of hearing my whole mind.
 Is this apparent, when thou turn'st to muse
 Upon the scheme of earth and man in chief,
 That admiration grows as knowledge grows?
 That imperfection means perfection hid, 185
 Reserved in part, to grace the after-time?
 If, in the morning of philosophy,
 Ere aught had been recorded, nay perceived,
 Thou, with the light now in thee, couldst have looked
 On all earth's tenantry, from worm to bird, 190
 Ere man, her last, appeared upon the stage—
 Thou wouldst have seen them perfect, and deduced
 The perfectness of others yet unseen.
 Conceding which,—had Zeus then questioned thee
 "Shall I go on a step, improve on this, 195
 Do more for visible creatures than is done?"
 Thou wouldst have answered, "Ay, by making each
 Grow conscious in himself—by that alone.
 All's perfect else : the shell sucks fast the rock,
 The fish strikes through the sea, the snake both swims 200
 And slides, forth range the beasts, the birds take flight,
 Till life's mechanics can no further go—
 And all this joy in natural life is put
 Like fire from off thy finger into each,
 So exquisitely perfect is the same. 205
 But 'tis pure fire, and they mere matter are ;
 It has them, not they it : and so I choose
 For man, thy last premeditated work
 (If I might add a glory to the scheme)
 That a third thing should stand apart from both, 210
 A quality arise within his soul,
 Which, intro-active, made to supervise
 And feel the force it has, may view itself,
 And so be happy." Man might live at first
 The animal life : but is there nothing more ? 215
 In due time, let him critically learn
 How he lives ; and, the more he gets to know
 Of his own life's adaptabilities,

The more joy-giving will his life become.
Thus man, who hath this quality, is best.

220

But thou, king, hadst more reasonably said :
"Let progress end at once,—man make no step
Beyond the natural man, the better beast,
Using his senses, not the sense of sense."
In man there's failure, only since he left
The lower and unconscious forms of life.

225

We called it an advance, the rendering plain
Man's spirit might grow conscious of man's life,
And, by new lore so added to the old,
Take each step higher over the brute's head.

230

This grew the only life, the pleasure-house,
Watch-tower and treasure-fortress of the soul,
Which whole surrounding flats of natural life
Seemed only fit to yield subsistence to ;

A tower that crowns a country. But alas,

235

The soul now climbs it just to perish there !

For thence we have discovered ('tis no dream—
We know this, which we had not else perceived)
That there's a world of capability

For joy, spread round about us, meant for us,

240

Inviting us ; and still the soul craves all,

And still the flesh replies, "Take no jot more

Than ere thou clombst the tower to look abroad !

Nay, so much less as that fatigue has brought

Deduction to it." We struggle, fain to enlarge

245

Our bounded physical recipiency,

Increase our power, supply fresh oil to life,

Repair the waste of age and sickness : no,

It skills not ! life's inadequate to joy,

As the soul sees joy, tempting life to take.

250

They praise a fountain in my garden here

Wherein a Naiad sends the water-bow

Thin from her tube ; she smiles to see it rise.

What if I told her, it is just a thread

From that great river which the hills shut up,

255

And mock her with my leave to take the same ?
 The artificer has given her one small tube
 Past power to widen or exchange—what boots
 To know she might spout oceans if she could ?
 She cannot lift beyond her first thin thread : 260
 And so a man can use but a man's joy
 While he sees God's. Is it for Zeus to boast,
 "See, man, how happy I live, and despair—
 That I may be still happier—for thy use !"
 If this were so, we could not thank our lord, 265
 As hearts beat on to doing ; 'tis not so—
 Malice it is not. Is it carelessness ?
 Still, no. If care—where is the sign ? I ask,
 And get no answer, and agree in sum,
 O king, with thy profound discouragement, 270
 Who seest the wider but to sigh the more.
 Most progress is most failure : thou sayest well.

The last point now :—thou dost except a case—
 Holding joy not impossible to one
 With artist-gifts—to such a man as I 275
 Who leave behind me living works indeed ;
 For, such a poem, such a painting lives.
 What ? dost thou verily trip upon a word,
 Confound the accurate view of what joy is
 (Caught somewhat clearer by my eyes than thine) 280
 With feeling joy ? confound the knowing how
 And showing how to live (my faculty)
 With actually living ?—Otherwise
 Where is the artist's vantage o'er the king ?
 Because in my great epos I display 285
 How divers men young, strong, fair, wise, can act—
 Is this as though I acted ? if I paint,
 Carve the young Phœbus, am I therefore young ?
 Methinks I'm older that I bowed myself
 The many years of pain that taught me art ! 290
 Indeed, to know is something, and to prove
 How all this beauty might be enjoyed, is more :

But, knowing nought, to enjoy is something too.
 Yon rower, with the moulded muscles there,
 Lowering the sail, is nearer it than I. 295
 I can write love-odes : thy fair slave's an ode.
 I get to sing of love, when grown too grey
 For being beloved : she turns to that young man,
 The muscles all a-ripple on his back.
 I know the joy of kingship : well, thou art king ! 300

“But,” sayest thou—(and I marvel, I repeat,
 To find thee trip on such a mere word) “what
 Thou writest, paintest, stays ; that does not die :
 Sappho survives, because we sing her songs,
 And Æschylus, because we read his plays !” 305
 Why, if they live still, let them come and take
 Thy slave in my despite, drink from thy cup,
 Speak in my place. Thou diest while I survive ?
 Say rather that my fate is deadlier still,
 In this, that every day my sense of joy 310
 Grows more acute, my soul (intensified
 By power and insight) more enlarged, more keen ;
 While every day my hairs fall more and more,
 My hand shakes, and the heavy years increase—
 The horror quickening still from year to year, 315
 The consummation coming past escape
 When I shall know most, and yet least enjoy—
 When all my works wherein I prove my worth,
 Being present still to mock me in men's mouths,
 Alive still, in the praise of such as thou, 320
 I, I the feeling, thinking, acting man,
 The man who loved his life so over-much,
 Sleep in my urn. It is so horrible,
 I dare at times imagine to my need
 Some future state revealed to us by Zeus, 325
 Unlimited in capability
 For joy, as this is in desire for joy,
 —To seek which, the joy-hunger forces us :
 That, stung by straitness of our life, made strait

On purpose to make prized the life at large— 330
Freed by the throbbing impulse we call death,
We burst there as the worm into the fly,
Who, while a worm still, wants his wings. But no !
Zeus has not yet revealed it ; and alas,
He must have done so, were it possible ! 335

Live long and happy, and in that thought die :
Glad for what was ! Farewell. And for the rest,
I cannot tell thy messenger aright
Where to deliver what he bears of thine
To one called Paulus ; we have heard his fame 340
Indeed, if Christus be not one with him—
I know not, nor am troubled much to know.
Thou canst not think a mere barbarian Jew
As Paulus proves to be, one circumcised,
Hath access to a secret shut from us ? 345
Thou wrongest our philosophy, O king,
In stooping to inquire of such an one,
As if his answer could impose at all !
He writeth, doth he ? well, and he may write.
Oh, the Jew findeth scholars ! certain slaves 350
Who touched on this same isle, preached him and Christ ;
And (as I gathered from a bystander)
Their doctrine could be held by no sane man.

"CHILDE ROLAND TO THE DARK TOWER CAME."

(See Edgar's song in "LEAR.")

I.

My first thought was, he lied in every word,
That hoary cripple, with malicious eye
Askance to watch the working of his lie

On mine, and mouth scarce able to afford
Suppression of the glee, that pursed and scored
Its edge, at one more victim gained thereby.

5

II.

What else should he be set for, with his staff?
What, save to waylay with his lies, ensnare
All travellers who might find him posted there,
And ask the road? I guessed what skull-like laugh
Would break, what crutch 'gin write my epitaph
For pastime in the dusty thoroughfare,

10

III.

If at his counsel I should turn aside
Into that ominous tract which, all agree,
Hides the Dark Tower. Yet acquiescingly
I did turn as he pointed: neither pride
Nor hope rekindling at the end descried,
So much as gladness that some end might be.

15

IV.

For, what with my whole world-wide wandering,
What with my search drawn out thro' years, my 20
hope
Dwindled into a ghost not fit to cope
With that obstreperous joy success would bring,—
I hardly tried now to rebuke the spring
My heart made, finding failure in its scope.

V.

As when a sick man very near to death
Seems dead indeed, and feels begin and end
The tears and takes the farewell of each friend,
And hears one bid the other go, draw breath
Freelier outside, ("Since all is o'er," he saith,
"And the blow fallen no grieving can amend;")

25

30

VI.

While some discuss if near the other graves
 Be room enough for this, and when a day
 Suits best for carrying the corpse away,
 With care about the banners, scarves and staves :
 And still the man hears all, and only craves 35
 He may not shame such tender love and stay.

VII.

Thus, I had so long suffered in this quest,
 Heard failure prophesied so oft, been writ
 So many times among "The Band"—to wit,
 The knights who to the Dark Tower's search addressed 40
 Their steps—that just to fail as they, seemed best,
 And all the doubt was now—should I be fit?

VIII.

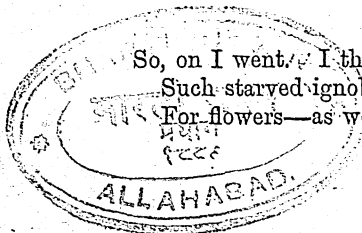
So, quiet as despair, I turned from him,
 That hateful cripple, out of his highway
 Into the path he pointed. All the day 45
 Had been a dreary one at best, and dim
 Was settling to its close, yet shot one grim
 Red leer to see the plain catch its estray.

IX.

For mark ! no sooner was I fairly found
 Pledged to the plain, after a pace or two, 50
 Than, pausing to throw backward a last view
 O'er the safe road, 'twas gone ; grey plain all round :
 Nothing but plain to the horizon's bound.
 I might go on ; nought else remained to do.

X.

So, on I went : I think I never saw 55
 Such starved ignoble nature ; nothing throve :
 For flowers—as well expect a cedar grove !



But cockle, spurge, according to their law
Might propagate their kind, with none to awe,
You'd think ; a burr had been a treasure trove. 60

XI.

No ! penury, inertness and grimace,
In some strange sort, were the land's portion. "See
Or shut your eyes," said Nature peevishly,
"It nothing skills: I cannot help my case :
'Tis the Last Judgment's fire must cure this place, 65
Calcine its clods and set my prisoners free."

XII.

If there pushed any ragged thistle-stalk
Above its mates, the head was chopped ; the bents
Were jealous else. What made those holes and
rents
In the dock's harsh swarth leaves, bruised as to baulk 70
All hope of greenness ? 'tis a brute must walk
Pashing their life out, with a brute's intents.

XIII.

As for the grass, it grew as scant as hair
In leprosy ; thin dry blades pricked the mud
Which underneath looked kneaded up with blood. 75
One stiff blind horse, his every bone a-stare,
Stood stupefied, however he came there :
Thrust out past service from the devil's stud !

XIV.

Alive ? he might be dead for aught I know,
With that red gaunt and colloped neck a-strain, 80
And shut eyes underneath the rusty mane ;
Seldom went such grotesqueness with such woe ;
I never saw a brute I hated so ;
He must be wicked to deserve such pain.

XV.

I shut my eyes and turned them on my heart. 85
 As a man calls for wine before he fights,
 I asked one draught of earlier, happier sights,
 Ere fitly I could hope to play my part.
 Think first, fight afterwards—the soldier's art :
 One taste of the old time sets all to rights. 90

XVI.

Not it ! I fancied Cuthbert's reddening face
 Beneath its garniture of curly gold,
 Dear fellow, till I almost felt him fold
 An arm in mine to fix me to the place,
 That way he used. Alas, one night's disgrace ! 95
 Out went my heart's new fire and left it cold.

XVII.

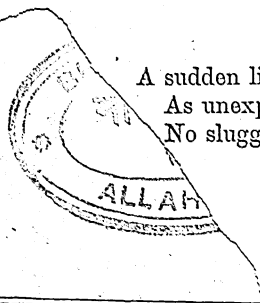
Giles then, the soul of honour—there he stands
 Frank as ten years ago when knighted first.
 What honest man should dare (he said) he durst.
 Good—but the scene shifts—faugh ! what hangman- 100
 hands
 Pin to his breast a parchment ? His own bands
 Read it. Poor traitor, spit upon and curst !

XVIII.

Better this present than a past like that ;
 Back therefore to my darkening path again !
 No sound, no sight as far as eye could strain. 105
 Will the night send a howlet or a bat ?
 I asked : when something on the dismal flat
 Came to arrest my thoughts and change their train.

XIX.

A sudden little river crossed my path
 As unexpected as a serpent comes. 110
 No sluggish tide congenial to the glooms ;



This, as it frothed by, might have been a bath
For the fiend's glowing hoof—to see the wrath
Of its black eddy bespate with flakes and spumes

XX.

So petty yet so spiteful! All along, 115
Low scrubby alders kneeled down over it;
Drenched willows flung them headlong in a fit
Of mute despair, a suicidal throng:
The river which had done them all the wrong,
Whate'er that was, rolled by, deterred no whit. 120

XXI.

Which, while I forded,—good saints, how I feared
To set my foot upon a dead man's cheek,
Each step, or feel the spear I thrust to seek
For hollows, tangled in his hair or beard!
—It may have been a water-rat I speared, 125
But, ugh! it sounded like a baby's shriek.

XXII.

Glad was I when I reached the other bank.
Now for a better country. Vain presage!
Who were the strugglers, what war did they wage,
Whose savage trample thus could pad the dank 130
Soil to a plash? Toads in a poisoned tank,
Or wild cats in a red-hot iron cage—

XXIII.

The fight must so have seemed in that fell cirque.
What penned them there, with all the plain to choose?
No foot-print leading to that horid mews, 135
None out of it. Mad brewage set to work
Their brains, no doubt, like galley-slaves the Turk
Pits for his pastime, Christians against Jews.

And more than that—a furlong on—why, there !
 What bad use was that engine for, that wheel, 140
 Or brake, not wheel—that harrow fit to reel
 Men's bodies out like silk ? with all the air
 Of Tophet's tool, on earth left unaware,
 Or brought to sharpen its rusty teeth of steel.

XXV.

Then came a bit of stubbed ground, once a wood, 145
 Next a marsh, it would seem, and now mere earth
 Desperate and done with ; (so a fool finds mirth,
 Makes a thing and then mars it, till his mood
 Changes and off he goes !) within a rood—
 Bog, clay and rubble, sand and stark black dearth. 150

XXVI.

Now blotches rankling, coloured gay and grim,
 Now patches where some leanness of the soil's
 Broke into moss or substances like boils ;
 Then came some palsied oak, a cleft in him
 Like a distorted mouth that splits its rim 155
 Gaping at death, and dies while it recoils.

XXVII.

And just as far as ever from the end !
 Nought in the distance but the evening, nought
 To point my footstep further ! At the thought,
 A great black bird, Apollyon's bosom-friend, 160
 Sailed past, nor beat his wide wing dragon-penned.
 That brushed my cap—perchance the guide I sought.

XXVIII.

For, looking up, aware I somehow grew,
 'Spite of the dusk, the plain had given place
 All round to mountains—with such name to grace 165

How thus they had surprised me,—solve it, you!
How to get from them was no clearer case.

XXIX.

Yet half I seemed to recognise some trick
Of mischief happened to me, God knows when— 170
In a bad dream perhaps. Here ended; then,
Progress this way. When, in the very nick
Of giving up, one time more, came a click
As when a trap shuts—you're inside the den!

XXX.

Burningly it came on me all at once, 175
This was the place! those two hills on the right,
Crouched like two bulls locked horn in horn in fight;
While to the left, a tall scalped mountain . . . Duncce,
Dotard, a-dozing at the very nonce,
After a life spent training for the sight! 180

XXXI.

What in the midst lay but the Tower itself?
The round squat turret, blind as the fool's heart,
Built of brown stone, without a counterpart
In the whole world. The tempest's mocking elf
Points to the shipman thus the unseen shelf 185
He strikes on, only when the timbers start.

XXXII.

Not see? because of night perhaps?—why, day
Came back again for that! before it left,
The dying sunset kindled through a cleft:
The hills, like giants at a hunting, lay, 190
Chin upon hand, to see the game at bay,—
“Now stab and end the creature—to the heft!”

XXXIII.

Not hear? when noise was everywhere! it tolled
 Increasing like a bell. Names in my ears
 Of all the lost adventurers my peers,—
 How such a one was strong, and such was bold,
 And such was fortunate, yet each of old
 Lost, lost! one moment knelled the woe of years.

195

XXXIV.

There they stood, ranged along the hill-sides, met
 To view the last of me, a living frame
 For one more picture! in a sheet of flame
 I saw them and I knew them all. And yet
 Dauntless the slug-horn to my lips I set,
 And blew. "*Childe Roland to the Dark Tower came.*"

200

HOME-THOUGHTS FROM ABROAD.

I.

Oh, to be in England
 Now that April's there,
 And whoever wakes in England
 Sees, some morning, unaware,
 That the lowest boughs and the brush-wood sheaf
 Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf,
 While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
 In England—now!

5

II.

And after April, when May follows,
 And the whitethroat builds, and all the swallows—
 Hark! where my blossomed pear-tree in the hedge
 Leans to the field and scatters on the clover

10

Blossoms and dewdrops—at the bent spray's edge—
That's the wise thrush ; he sings each song twice over,
Lest you should think he never could recapture
The first fine careless rapture ! 15
And though the fields look rough with hoary dew,
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower,
—Far brighter than this gaudy melon-flower ! 20

MEETING AT NIGHT.

I.

THE gray sea and the long black land ;
And the yellow half-moon large and low ;
And the startled little waves that leap
In fiery little ringlets from their sleep,
As I gain the cove with pushing prow, 5
And quench its speed in the slushy sand.

II.

Then a mile of warm sea-scented beach ;
Three fields to cross till a farm appears ;
A tap at the pane, the quick sharp scratch
And blue spurt of a lighted match, 10
And a voice less loud, thro' its joys and fears,
Than the two hearts beating each to each !

PARTING AT MORNING.

ROUND the cape of a sudden came the sea,
And the sun looked over the mountain's rim—
And straight was a path of gold for him,
And the need of a world of men for me.

(AS DISTINGUISHED BY AN ITALIAN PERSON OF QUALITY.)

I.

HAD I but plenty of money, money enough and to spare,
The house for me, no doubt, were a house in the city-square.
Ah, such a life, such a life, as one leads at the window
there!

II.

Something to see, by Bacchus, something to hear, at least!
There, the whole day long, one's life is a perfect feast;
While up at a villa one lives, I maintain it, no more than a
beast.

5

III.

Well now, look at our villa! stuck like the horn of a bull
Just on a mountain's edge as bare as the creature's skull,
Save a mere shag of a bush with hardly a leaf to pull!
—I scratch my own, sometimes, to see if the hair's turned
wool.

10

IV.

But the city, oh the city—the square with the houses!
Why?
They are stone-faced, white as a curd, there's something to
take the eye!
Houses in four straight lines, not a single front awry!
You watch who crosses and gossips, who saunters, who
hurries by:
Green blinds, as a matter of course, to draw when the sun
gets high;
And the shops with fanciful signs which are painted
properly.

15

What of a villa? Though winter be over in March by
rights,
'Tis May perhaps ere the snow shall have withered well off
the heights:
You've the brown ploughed land before, where the oxen
steam and wheeze,
And the hills over-smoked behind by the faint gray olive 20
trees.

VI.

Is it better in May, I ask you? you've summer all at once;
In a day he leaps complete with a few strong April suns!
'Mid the sharp short emerald wheat, scarce risen three
fingers well,
The wild tulip, at end of its tube, blows out its great red
bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children to pick 25
and sell.

VII.

Is it ever hot in the square? There's a fountain to spout
and splash!
In the shade it sings and springs; in the shine such foam-
bows flash
On the horses with curling fish-tails, that prance and paddle
and pash
Round the lady atop in the conch—fifty gazers do not abash,
Though all that she wears is some weeds round her waist 30
in a sort of sash!

VIII.

All the year long at the villa, nothing's to see though you
linger,
Except yon cypress that points like Death's lean lifted fore-
finger.
Some think fireflies pretty, when they mix in the corn and
mingle,

Late August or early September, the stunning cicada is 35
shrill,
And the bees keep their tiresome whine round the resinous
firs on the hill.
Enough of the seasons,—I spare you the months of the
fever and chill.

IX.

Ere opening your eyes in the city, the blessed church-bells
begin :

No sooner the bells leave off, than the diligence rattles in :
You get the pick of the news, and it costs you never a pin. 40
By and by there's the travelling doctor gives pills, lets
blood, draws teeth ;

Or the pulcinello-trumpet breaks up the market beneath.

At the post-office such a scene-picture—the new play,
piping hot !

And a notice how, only this morning, three liberal thieves
were shot.

Above it, behold the archbishop's most fatherly of rebukes, 45
And beneath, with his crown and his lion, some little new
law of the Duke's !

Or a sonnet with flowery marge, to the Reverend Don
So-and-so

Who is Dante, Boccaccio, Petrarca, Saint Jerome, and
Cicero,

“And moreover” (the sonnet goes rhyming), “the skirts of
St. Paul has reached,

Having preached us those six Lent-lectures more unctuous 50
than ever he preached.”

Noon strikes,—here sweeps the procession ! our Lady borne
smiling and smart

With a pink gauze gown all spangles, and seven swords
stuck in her heart !

Bang, whang, whang, goes the drum, *tootle-te-tootle* the fife ;
No keeping one's haunches still : it's the greatest pleasure
in life.

But bless you, it's dear—it's dear!—fowls, wine, at double 55
the rate.

They have clapped a new tax upon salt, and what oil pays
passing the gate

It's a horror to think of. And so, the villa for me, not the
city!

Beggars can scarcely be choosers—but still—ah, the pity,
the pity!

Look, two and two go the priests, then the monks with
cowls and sandals,

And the penitents dressed in white shirts, a-holding the 60
yellow candles.

One, he carries a flag up straight, and another a cross with
handles,

And the Duke's guard brings up the rear, for the better
prevention of scandals.

Bang, whang, whang, goes the drum, *tootle-te-tootle* the fife.

Oh, a day in the city-square, there is no such pleasure in
life!

THE LOST MISTRESS.

I.

ALL's over, then : does truth sound bitter

As one at first believes?

Hark, 'tis the sparrows' good-night twitter

About your cottage eaves!

II.

And the leaf-buds on the vine are woolly,

I noticed that, to-day;

One day more bursts them open fully

—You know the red turns gray.

III.

To-morrow we meet the same then, dearest ?
 May I take your hand in mine ? 10
 Mere friends are we,—well, friends the merest
 Keep much that I resign :

IV.

For each glance of the eye so bright and black,
 Though I keep with heart's endeavour,—
 Your voice, when you wish the snowdrops back, 15
 Though it stay in my soul for ever !—

V.

Yet I will but say what mere friends say,
 Or only a thought stronger ;
 I will hold your hand but as long as all may,
 Or so very little longer ! 20

EVELYN HOPE.

I.

BEAUTIFUL Evelyn Hope is dead !
 Sit and watch by her side an hour.
 That is her book-shelf, this her bed ;
 She plucked that piece of geranium flower,
 Beginning to die too, in the glass ; 5
 Little has yet been changed, I think :
 The shutters are shut, no light may pass
 Save two long-rays thro' the hinge's chink.

II.

Sixteen years old when she died !
 Perhaps she had scarcely heard my name ; 10

It was not her time to love ; beside,
 Her life had many a hope and aim,
 Duties enough and little cares,
 And now was quiet, now astir,
 Till God's hand beckoned unawares,— 15
 And the sweet white brow is all of her.

III.

Is it too late then, Evelyn Hope ?
 What, your soul was pure and true,
 The good stars met in your horoscope,
 Made you of spirit, fire and dew— 20
 And, just because I was thrice as old
 And our paths in the world diverged so wide,
 Each was nought to each, must I be told ?
 We were fellow mortals, nought beside ?

IV.

No, indeed ! for God above 25
 Is great to grant, as mighty to make,
 And creates the love to reward the love :
 I claim you still, for my own love's sake !
 Delayed it may be for more lives yet,
 Through worlds I shall traverse, not a few : 30
 Much is to learn, much to forget
 Ere the time be come for taking you.

V.

But the time will come,—at last it will,
 When, Evelyn Hope, what meant (I shall say)
 In the lower earth, in the years long still, 35
 That body and soul so pure and gay ?
 Why your hair was amber, I shall divine,
 And your mouth of your own geranium's red—
 And what you would do with me, in fine,
 In the new life come in the old one's stead. 40

VI.

I have lived (I shall say) so much since then,
 Given up myself so many times,
 Gained me the gains of various men,
 Ransacked the ages, spoiled the climes;
 Yet one thing, one, in my soul's full scope, 45
 Either I missed or itself missed me:
 And I want and find you, Evelyn Hope!
 What is the issue? let us see!

VII.

I loved you, Evelyn, all the while.
 My heart seemed full as it could hold? 50
 There was place and to spare for the frank young smile,
 And the red young mouth, and the hair's young gold.
 So, hush,—I will give you this leaf to keep:
 See, I shut it inside the sweet cold hand!
 There, that is our secret: go to sleep! 55
 You will wake, and remember, and understand.

A LOVERS' QUARREL.

I.

Oh, what a dawn of day!
 How the March sun feels like May!
 All is blue again
 After last night's rain,
 And the South dries the the hawthorn-spray 5
 Only, my Love's away!
 I'd as lief that the blue were gray.

II.

Runnels, which rillels swell,
 Must be dancing down the dell,
 With a foaming head 10
 On the beryl bed
 Paven smooth as a hermit's cell ;
 Each with a tale to tell,
 Could my Love but attend as well.

III.

Dearest, three months ago ! 15
 When we lived blocked-up with snow,—
 When the wind would edge
 In and in his wedge,
 In, as far as the point could go—
 Not to our ingle, though, 20
 Where we loved each the other so !

IV.

Laughs with so little cause !
 We devised games out of straws.
 We would try and trace
 One another's face 25
 In the ash, as an artist draws ;
 Free on each other's flaws,
 How we chattered like two church daws !

V.

What's in the *Times* ?—a scold
 At the Emperor deep and cold ; 30
 He has taken a bride
 To his gruesome side,
 That's as fair as himself is bold :
 There they sit ermine-stoled,
 And she powders her hair with gold. 35

VI.

Fancy the Pampas' sheen !
 Miles and miles of gold and green
 Where the sunflowers blow
 In a solid glow,
 And—to break now and then the screen— 40
 Black neck and eyeballs keen,
 Up a wild horse leaps between !

VII.

Try, will our table turn ?
 Lay your hands there light, and yearn 45
 Till the yearning slips
 Thro' the finger-tips
 In a fire which a few discern,
 And a very few feel burn,
 And the rest, they may live and learn !

VIII.

Then we would up and pace, 50
 For a change, about the place,
 Each with arm o'er neck :
 'Tis our quarter-deck,
 We are seamen in woeful case.
 Help in the ocean-space ! 55
 Or, if no help, we'll embrace.

IX.

See, how she looks now, dressed
 In a sledging-cap and vest !
 'Tis a huge fur cloak—
 Like a reindeer's yoke 60
 Falls the lapet along the breast :
 Sleeves for her arms to rest,
 Or to hang, as my Lovè likes best.

X.

Teach me to flirt a fan
 As the Spanish ladies can, 65
 Or I tint your lip
 With a burnt stick's tip
 And you turn into such a man !
 Just the two spots that span
 Half the bill of the young male swan. 70.

XI.

Dearest, three months ago
 When the mesmerizer Snow
 With his hand's first sweep
 Put the earth to sleep :
 'Twas a time when the heart could show 75
 All—how was earth to know,
 'Neath the mute hand's to-and-fro ?

XII.

Dearest, three months ago
 When we loved each other so,
 Lived and loved the same 80
 Till an evening came
 When a shaft from the devil's bow
 Pierced to our ingle-glow,
 And the friends were friend and foe !

XIII.

Not from the heart beneath— 85
 'Twas a bubble born of breath,
 Neither sneer nor vaunt,
 Nor reproach nor taunt.
 See a word, how it severeth !
 Oh, power of life and death 90
 In the tongue, as the Preacher saith !

woman, and will you cast
For a word, quite off at last
 Me, your own, your You,—
 Since, as truth is true,
I was You all the happy past—
 Me do you leave aghast
With the memories We amassed?

95

XV.

Love, if you knew the light
That your soul casts in my sight
 How I look to you
 For the pure and true
And the beauteous and the right,—
 Bear with a moment's spite
When a mere mote threatens the white!

100

105

XVI.

What of a hasty word?
Is the fleshly heart not stirred
 By a worm's pin-prick
 Where its roots are quick?
See the eye, by a fly's foot blurred—
 Ear, when a straw is heard
Scratch the brain's coat of curd!

110

XVII.

Foul be the world or fair
More or less, how can I care?
 'Tis the world the same
 For my praise or blame,
And endurance is easy there.
 Wrong in the one thing rare—
Oh, it is hard to bear!

115

Here's the spring back or close, 120
When the almond-blossom blows :
 We shall have the word
 In a minor third
There is none but the cuckoo knows :
 Heaps of the guelder-rose ! 125
I must bear with it, I suppose.

XIX.

Could but November come,
Were the noisy birds struck dumb
 At the warning slash
 Of his driver's lash— 130
I would laugh like the valiant Thumb
 Facing the castle glum
And the giant's fee-faw-fum !

XX.

Then, were the world well stripped
Of the gear wherein equipped 135
 We can stand apart,
 Heart dispense with heart—
In the sun, with the flowers unnipped,—
 Oh, the world's hangings ripped,
We were both in a bare-walled crypt ! 140

XXI.

Each in the crypt would cry
" But one freezes here ! and why ?
 When a heart, as chill,
 At my own would thrill
Back to life, and its fires out-fly ? 145
 Heart, shall we live or die ?
The rest, . . . settle by-and-by ! "

XXII.

So, she'd efface the score,
 And forgive me as before.
 It is twelve o'clock :
 I shall hear her knock
 In the worst of a storm's uproar,
 I shall pull her through the door,
 I shall have her for evermore !

150

ABT VOGLER.

(AFTER HE HAS BEEN EXTEMPORISING UPON THE
 MUSICAL INSTRUMENT OF HIS INVENTION.)

I.

Would that the structure brave, the manifold music I build,
 Bidding my organ obey, calling its keys to their work,
 Claiming each slave of the sound, at a touch, as when
 Solomon willed

Armies of angels that soar, legions of demons that lurk,
 Man, brute, reptile, fly,—alien of end and of aim,
 Adverse, each from the other heaven-high, hell-deep
 removed,—

Should rush into sight at once as he named the ineffable
 Name,
 And pile him a palace straight, to pleasure the princess
 he loved !

II.

Would it might tarry like his, the beautiful building of
 mine,
 This which my keys in a crowd pressed and importuned
 to raise !

5

10

Ah, one and all, how they helped, would dispart now and
now combine,

Zealous to hasten the work, heighten their master his
praise !

And one would bury his brow with a blind plunge down
to hell,

Burrow awhile and build, broad on the roots of things,
Then up again swim into sight, having based me my palace 15
well,

Founded it, fearless of flame, flat on the nether springs.

III.

And another would mount and march, like the excellent
minion he was,

Ay, another and yet another, one crowd but with many
a crest,

Raising my rampired walls of gold as transparent as
glass,

Eager to do and die, yield each his place to the rest : 20

For higher still and higher (as a runner tips with fire,

When a great illumination surprises a festal night—

Outlining round and round Rome's dome from space to spire)

Up, the pinnaced glory reached, and the pride of my
soul was in sight.

IV.

In sight? Not half! for it seemed, it was certain, to match 25
man's birth,

Nature in turn conceived, obeying an impulse as I ;

And the emulous heaven yearned down, made effort to reach
the earth,

As the earth had done her best, in my passion, to scale
the sky :

Novel splendours burst forth, grew familiar and dwelt with
mine,

star ;
Meteor-moons, balls of blaze : and they did not pale nor
pine,
For earth had attained to heaven, there was no more near
nor far.

V.

Nay more ; for there wanted not who walked in the glare
and glow,
Presences plain in the place ; or, fresh from the Protoplast, 35
Furnished for ages to come, when a kindlier wind should
blow,
Lured now to begin and live, in a house to their liking at
last ;
Or else the wonderful Dead who have passed through the
body and gone,
But were back once more to breathe in an old world worth
their new :
What never had been, was now ; what was, as it shall be
anon ;
And what is,—shall I say, matched both ? for I was made 40
perfect too.

VI.

All through my keys that gave their sounds to a wish of my
soul,
All through my soul that praised as its wish flowed visibly
forth,
All through music and me ! For think, had I painted the
whole,
Why, there it had stood, to see, nor the process so
wonder-worth :
Had I written the same, made verse—still, effect proceeds 45
from cause,
Ye know why the forms are fair, ye hear how the tale is
told ;

It is all triumphant art, but art in obedience to laws,
Painter and poet are proud in the artist-list enrolled :—

VII.

But here is the finger of God, a flash of the will that can,
Existent behind all laws, that made them and, lo, they 50
are !

And I know not if, save in this, such gift be allowed to man,
That out of three sounds he frame, not a fourth sound,
but a star.

Consider it well : each tone of our scale in itself is nought ;
It is everywhere in the world—loud, soft, and all is said :
Give it to me to use ! I mix it with two in my thought : 55
And, there ! Ye have heard and seen : consider and bow
the head !

VIII.

Well, it is gone at last, the palace of music I reared ;
Gone ! and the good tears start, the praises that come too
slow ;
For one is assured at first, one scarce can say that he feared,
That he even gave it a thought, the gone thing was to go. 60
Never to be again ! But many more of the kind
As good, nay, better perchance : is this your comfort to
me ?

To me, who must be saved because I cling with my mind
To the same, same self, same love, same God : ay, what
was, shall be.

IX.

Therefore to whom turn I but to thee, the ineffable Name ? 65
Builder and maker, thou, of houses not made with hands !
What, have fear of change from thee who art ever the same ?
Doubt that thy power can fill the heart that thy power
expands ?
There shall never be one lost good ! What was, shall live
as before ;
The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying sound ; 70

What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so much good
more ;
On the earth the broken arcs ; in the heaven, a perfect
round.

X.

All we have willed or hoped or dreamed of good shall exist ;
Not its semblance, but itself ; no beauty, nor good, nor
power
Whose voice has gone forth, but each survives for the 75
melodist
When eternity affirms the conception of an hour.
The high that proved too high, the heroic for earth too hard,
The passion that left the ground to lose itself in the sky,
Are music sent up to God by the lover and the bard ;
Enough that he heard it once : we shall hear it by-and-by. 80

XI.

And what is our failure here but a triumph's evidence
For the fulness of the days ? Have we withered or
agonised ?
Why else was the pause prolonged but that singing might
issue thence ?
Why rushed the discords in but that harmony should be
prized ?
Sorrow is hard to bear, and doubt is slow to clear, 85
Each sufferer says his say, his scheme of the weal and
woe :
But God has a few of us whom he whispers in the ear ;
The rest may reason and welcome : 'tis we musicians
know.

XII.

Well, it is earth with me ; silence resumes her reign :
I will be patient and proud, and soberly acquiesce. 90
Give me the keys. I feel for the common chord again,
Sliding by semitones, till I sink to the minor,—yes,

And I blunt it into a ninth, and I stand on alien ground,
 Surveying awhile the heights I rolled from into the deep ;
 Which, hark, I have dared and done, for my resting-place 95
 is found,
 The C Major of this life : so, now I will try to sleep.

RABBI BEN EZRA.

I.

Grow old along with me !
 The best is yet to be,
 The last of life, for which the first was made :
 Our times are in His hand
 Who saith " A whole I planned, 5
 Youth shows but half ; trust God : see all nor be afraid ! "

II.

Not that, amassing flowers,
 Youth sighed " Which rose make ours,
 Which lily leave and then as best recall ? " 10
 Not that, admiring stars,
 It yearned " Nor Jove, nor Mars ;
 Mine be some figured flame which blends, transcends them
 all ! "

III.

Not for such hopes and fears
 Annulling youth's brief years,
 Do I remonstrate : folly wide the mark ! 15
 Rather I prize the doubt
 Low kinds exist without,
 Finished and finite clods, untroubled by a spark.

Poor vaunt of life indeed,
Were man but formed to feed 20
On joy, to solely seek and find and feast :
Such feasting ended, then
As sure an end to men ;
Irks care the crop-full bird ? Frets doubt the maw-crammed
beast ?

V.

Rejoice we are allied 25
To That which doth provide
And not partake, effect and not receive !
A spark disturbs our clod ;
Nearer we hold of God
Who gives, than of His tribes that take, I must believe. 30

VI.

Then, welcome each rebuff
That turns earth's smoothness rough,
Each sting that bids nor sit nor stand but go !
Be our joys three-parts pain !
Strive, and hold cheap the strain ; 35
Learn, nor account the pang ; dare, never grudge the throe !

VII.

For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail :
What I aspired to be, 40
And was not, comforts me :
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i' the scale.

VIII.

What is he but a brute
Whose flesh has soul to suit,
Whose spirit works lest arms and legs want play ? 45

To man, propose this test—
Thy body at its best,
How far can that project thy soul on its lone way?

IX.

Yet gifts should prove their use :
I own the Past profuse 50
Of power each side, perfection every turn :
Eyes, ears took in their dole,
Brain treasured up the whole ;
Should not the heart beat once "How good to live and
learn?"

X.

Not once beat "Praise be Thine ! 55
I see the whole design,
I, who saw power, see now love perfect too :
Perfect I call thy plan :
Thanks that I was a man !
Maker, remake, complete,—I trust what Thou shalt do !" 60

XI.

For pleasant is this flesh ;
Our soul, in its rose-mesh
Pulled ever to the earth, still yearns for rest ;
Would we some prize might hold
To match those manifold 65
Possessions of the brute,—gain most, as we did best !

XII.

Let us not always say
"Spite of this flesh to-day
I strove, made head, gained ground upon the whole !" 70
As the bird wings and sings,
Let us cry "All good things
Are ours, nor soul helps flesh more, now, than flesh helps
soul !"

XIII.

Therefore I summon age
 To grant youth's heritage,
 Life's struggle having so far reached its term : 75
 Thence shall I pass, approved
 A man, for aye removed
 From the developed brute ; a god though in the germ.

XIV.

And I shall thereupon
 Take rest, ere I be gone 80
 Once more on my adventure brave and new :
 Fearless and unperplexed,
 When I wage battle next,
 What weapons to select, what armour to indue.

XV.

Youth ended, I shall try 85
 My gain or loss thereby ;
 Leave the fire ashes, what survives is gold :
 And I shall weigh the same,
 Give life its praise or blame :
 Young, all lay in dispute ; I shall know, being old. 90

XVI.

For note, when evening shuts,
 A certain moment cuts
 The deed off, calls the glory from the grey :
 A whisper from the west
 Shoots—"Add this to the rest, 95
 Take it and try its worth : here dies another day."

XVII.

So, still within this life,
 Though lifted o'er its strife,
 Let me discern, compare, pronounce at last

"This rage was right i' the main, . 100
That acquiescence vain :
The Future I may face now I have proved the Past."

XVIII.

For more is not reserved
To man, with soul just nerved
To act to-morrow what he learns to-day : 105
Here, work enough to watch
The Master work, and catch
Hints of the proper craft, tricks of the tool's true play.

XIX.

As it was better, youth
Should strive, through acts uncouth, 110
Toward making, than repose on aught found made :
So, better, age, exempt
From strife, should know, than tempt
Further. Thou waitedest age : wait death nor be afraid !

XX.

Enough now, if the Right 115
And Good and Infinite
Be named here, as thou callest thy hand thine own,
With knowledge absolute,
Subject to no dispute
From fools that crowded youth, nor let thee feel alone. 120

XXI.

Be there, for once and all,
Severed great minds from small,
Announced to each his station in the Past !
Was I, the world arraigned,
Were they, my soul disdained, 125
Right? Let age speak the truth and give us peace at last !

XXII.

Now, who shall arbitrate ?
 Ten men love what I hate,
 Shun what I follow, slight what I receive ;
 Ten, who in ears and eyes
 Match me : we all surmise,
 They this thing, and I that : whom shall my soul believe ? 130

XXIII.

Not on the vulgar mass
 Called "work," must sentence pass,
 Things done, that took the eye and had the price ;
 O'er which, from level stand,
 The low world laid its hand,
 Found straightway to its mind, could value in a trice : 135

XXIV.

But all, the world's coarse thumb
 And finger failed to plumb,
 So passed in making up the main account ;
 All instincts immature,
 All purposes unsure,
 That weighed not as his work, yet swelled the man's amount : 140

XXV.

Thoughts hardly to be packed
 Into a narrow act,
 Fancies that broke through language and escaped ;
 All I could never be,
 All, men ignored in me,
 This, I was worth to God, whose wheel the pitcher shaped. 145

XXVI.

Ay, note that Potter's wheel,
 That metaphor ! and feel
 Why time spins fast, why passive lies our clay,—

Thou, to whom fools propound,
When the wine makes its round, 155
"Since life fleets, all is change; the Past gone, seize
to-day!"

XXVII.

Fool! All that is, at all,
Lasts ever, past recall;
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure:
What entered into thee, 160
That was, is, and shall be:
Time's wheel runs back or stops: Potter and clay endure.

XXVIII.

He fixed thee mid this dance
Of plastic circumstance,
This Present, thou, forsooth, wouldst fain arrest: 165
Machinery just meant
To give thy soul its bent,
Try thee and turn thee forth, sufficiently impressed.

XXIX.

What though the earlier grooves
Which ran the laughing loves 170
Around thy base, no longer pause and press?
What though, about thy rim,
Sculd-things in order grim
Grow out, in graver mood, obey the sterner stress?

XXX.

Look not thou down but up! 175
To uses of a cup,
The festal board, lamp's flash and trumpet's peal,
The new wine's foaming flow,
The Master's lips aglow!
Thou, heaven's consummate cup, what need'st thou with 180
earth's wheel?

XXXI.

But I need, now as then,
 Thee, God, who mouldedest men ;
 And since, not even while the whirl was worst,
 Did I,—to the wheel of life
 With shapes and colours rife, 185
 Bound dizzily,—mistake my end, to slake Thy thirst :

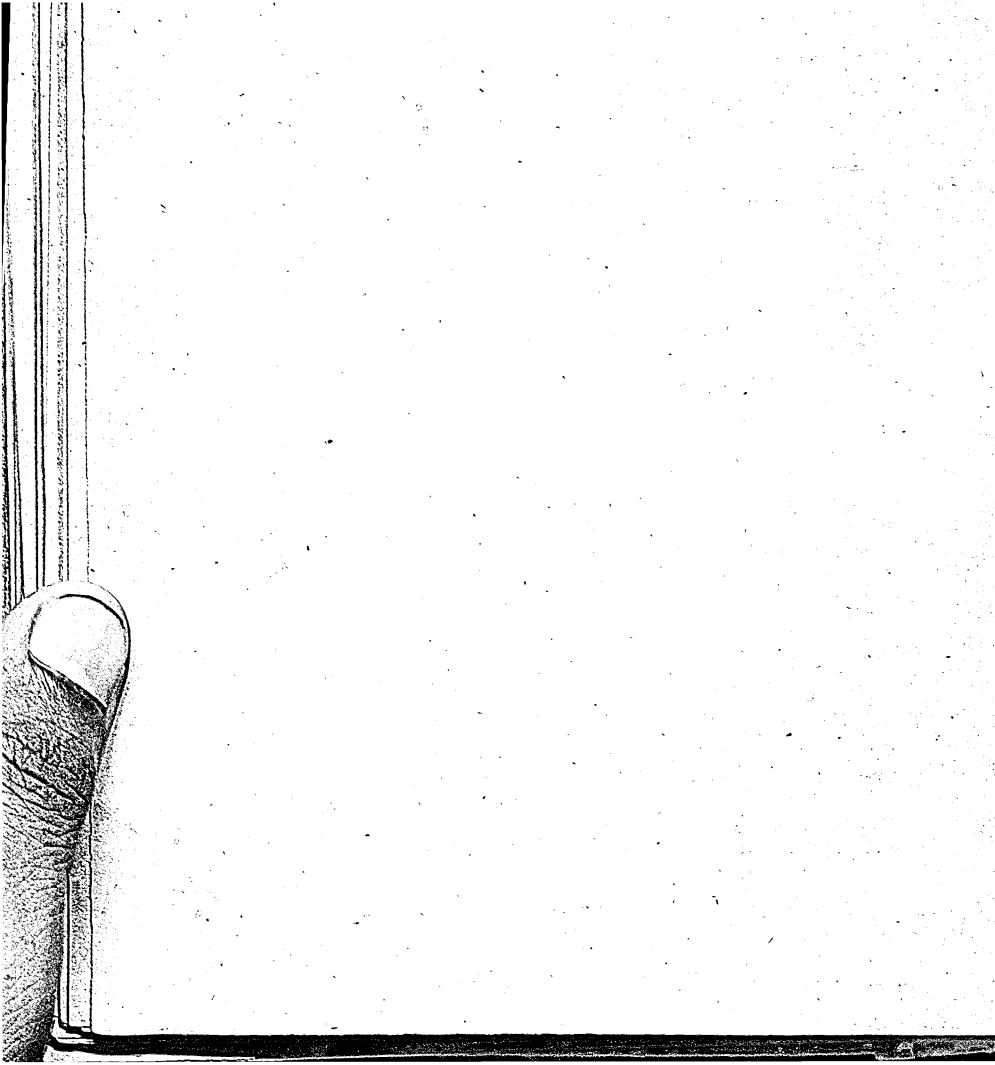
XXXII.

So, take and use Thy work :
 Amend what flaws they lurk,
 What strain o' the stuff, what warpings past the aim !
 My times be in Thy hand ! 190
 Perfect the cup as planned !
 Let age approve of youth, and death complete the same !

PROSPICE.

FEAR death ?—to feel the fog in my throat,
 The mist in my face,
 When the snows begin, and the blasts denote
 I am nearing the place,
 The power of the night, the press of the storm, 5
 The post of the foe ;
 Where he stands, the Arch Fear in a visible form,
 Yet the strong man must go :
 For the journey is done and the summit attained,
 And the barriers fall, 10
 Though a battle's to fight ere the guerdon be gained,
 The reward of it all.
 I was ever a fighter, so—one fight more,
 The best and the last !

I would hate that death bandaged my eyes, and forbore, 15
And bade me creep past.
No ! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold. 20
For sudden the worst turns the best to the brave,
The black minute's at end,
And the elements' rage, the fiend-voices that rave,
Shall dwindle, shall blend,
Shall change, shall become first a piece out of pain, 25
Then a light, then thy breast,
O thou soul of my soul ! I shall clasp thee again,
And with God be the rest !



SONG FROM "PIPPA PASSES" (p. 1).

"Pippa Passes ; a Drama," appeared in 1841. It formed the first of a series of volumes called *Bells and Pomegranates*.

Pippa, a young girl who works in a silk factory, during her one-day's annual holiday sings a number of little songs which influence the lives of certain people who hear them. The song here given is notable as a simple and intense expression of healthy, spontaneous joy ; it is full of open-air delight in the sights and sounds of nature, and of the optimism which comes from it :—

"Spontaneous wisdom breathed by health,
Truth breathed by cheerfulness."

INCIDENT OF THE FRENCH CAMP (p. 1).

Appeared in *Dramatic Lyrics* (1842). "The story is true ; but its actual hero was a man" (Mrs Orr).

l. 1, stormed Ratisbon. This was in April 1809, in the war against Austria ; after the battle of Eckmühl.

l. 7, prone, hanging forward.

l. 11, Lannes. Jean Lannes, Duc de Montebello (1769-1809), was one of Napoleon's greatest marshals. He died soon after this, having been wounded by a cannon shot in the battle of Aspern (May 1809).

l. 29, flag-bird flap his vans. The flag-bird is the eagle which surmounted the imperial standards. Vans, which is practically the same word as fans, mean wings. An example of Browning's unnecessary awkwardness and ungainliness of expression.

l. 39, his chief beside. In early English (Anglo-Saxon) the preposition often followed the noun. This can now occur only in a few instances.

THE PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN (p. 3).

This poem was written in May 1842, to amuse William Macready, the little son of William Clarke Macready, the famous actor and manager, who had produced Browning's *Strafford*, a few years before. The boy had a talent for drawing, and asked Browning to give him something to illustrate. The verses were not intended for publication; but were, as a matter of fact, added to the volume of *Bells and Pomegranates*, then about to appear (*Dramatic Lyrics*, 1842), in order to fill up a vacant space.

The legend which is here related seems to occur first in a literary form during the sixteenth century, the same period which gave us *Faust* and other weird stories. The earliest form mentioned by Mrs Gutch, in an admirable paper in *Folk-Lore* (vol. iii.), is that of a German physician, Fincelsius, in 1556. Other writers soon tell the story in quick succession, amongst them, Wier, another physician, whose book, *De Praestigis Demonum* (1566), was the most valuable work of the age on witchcraft and similar superstitions. Wier, in his accustomed way, made some effort at sifting the evidence. In English, the story makes its first appearance in Richard Verstegan's strangely-named book, *The Restitution of Decayed Intelligence in Antiquities* (1605). It occurs again in James Howell's *Familiar Letters* (1645), and again in Nathaniel Wanley's* *Wonders of the Little World; or a General History of Man* (1678), a most extraordinary collection of stories. In his version Wanley mentions Wier and Howell as his authorities. Any of these may have served Browning as the source of his tale. Dr Furnivall thinks that he followed Wanley; Mr Jacobs that "there are touches which seem to come from Howell." He probably used all three. Thus Verstegan and Howell do not mention the name of the hill, which Wanley calls Koppen (Browning's Koppelberg). On the other hand, Wanley gives the date 1284, while Verstegan fixes it in the year 1376, which is Browning's date.

All early versions agree in stating the number of children as 130, but some restrict them to the male sex, while others mention both boys and girls.

It may be mentioned that another version of the story, which lays the scene at Newport in the Isle of Wight, is given by Abraham Elder in his *Tales and Legends of the Isle of Wight* (1839). Mr Jacobs, who gives this modern antique in his *More English Fairy Tales*, has an interesting note on the subject.

There appears to be no likelihood of our finding a definite

* Dr Furnivall and other writers speak of "North Wanley." This must be due to a misprint. On the title page the name is contracted to "Nath. Wanley."

historical basis for the story, though hypotheses as to what *may* have been the nucleus of fact about which the story grew are plentiful enough. See Mrs Gutch's paper mentioned above, and compare also Baring-Gould's *Curious Myths of the Middle Ages*.

l. 1, Hamelin. The old town lies on the confluence of the Hamel and the Weser, in the extreme south-western corner of Hanover, and not in Brunswick as Browning (following Verstegan) asserts. It was once an important place and a member of the Hanseatic league.

l. 20, fifty different sharps and flats. In fifty different keys.

l. 28, obese. The accent is here placed on the first syllable, which is, of course, contrary to common usage, but is necessary to bring in the extravagant rhyme in the next line. Such rhymes are called Hudibrastic, from their frequent employment in Butler's *Hudibras*. Compare the rhymes in lines 35, 37 and 68, 69 of the present poems.

l. 37, guilder. Coins circulating in the Netherlands, and well known all over Europe. See Shakespeare, *Comedy of Errors*, I., iv. The modern Dutch guilder is worth one-and-eightpence.

l. 51, plate of turtle. Browning's mayor and corporation are obviously not intended to be slavishly accurate in their local colour. They are modelled on the Lord Mayor and Corporation of London rather than on the municipal authorities of mediæval Germany.

l. 64, kith and kin. *Kith* now means practically the same thing as *kin*, viz., one's relatives or kindred. The phrase is, therefore, pleonastic. But originally kith perhaps meant acquaintance, those whom we know, *cyððe*, from *cād*, known; though it is used in the *Beowulf* in the sense of home, native land.

l. 68, Trump of Doom's tone. The Revelation of St John, chap. viii. verses 6 *seq.*

l. 87, old-fangled. Old-fashioned. Formed on a false analogy, in imitation of *new-fangled*. The latter word means "ready to catch at what is new"; and comes from the A.S. *fangen*, part of a verb meaning to catch.

l. 89, the Cham. A corrupt form of Khan, a Tartar title, equivalent to prince.

l. 91, the Nizam. The title of the princes who ruled over a large part of the Deccan. Their successor is now known as the Nizam of Hyderabad. The word Nizam means a regulator or ruler.

l. 92, vampire bats. Blood-sucking bats.

l. 123, stout as Julius Cæsar. The story that Cæsar swam across the harbour at Alexandria, when besieged on the mole by the Egyptians (B.C. 48), using only one hand and holding his precious *Commentaries* above his head with the other, is rejected by modern writers.

1. 133, train-oil-flasks, bottles containing oil derived from the blubber of whales.

1. 136, psaltery. The word usually given by the authorised version of the Bible as equivalent to *nebel*, the name of a large stringed instrument of music used by the ancient Hebrews. The actual shape and character of the *nebel* are not known, but it must not be identified with the dulcimer.

1. 138, drysaltery. Originally a place for selling or storing salted meats, pickles, and sauces; now a warehouse for glues, colours, chemicals, etc. Notice the rhyme "by psaltery" and "dry-saltery." Of course it is not a legitimate one, because there can be no stress on "by." Cf. lines 302-3.

1. 139, nuncheon. The *noon*-tide meal. Notice that it is not a different form of *luncheon*, which is really a rustic word for a big piece of bread. Thus Gay uses *luncheon* in his *Shepherd's Week* (ii. 70),

"When hungry thou stood'st staring like an oaf,
I slic'd the luncheon from the barley loaf,"

where the speaker is referring to the evening meal.

1. 153, perked. To perk (a Welsh word) means originally to smarten or trim; then to look smartly and rather impudently.

1. 155, looked blue. In this colloquial phrase "blue" seems to mean what we usually call livid or lead colour—the colour which some people exhibit when they turn faint. To "look blue" is to look ill or faint.

1. 158, Vin-de-Grave. A white French wine, produced in the Bordeaux district on the *graves* or gravel-beds.

1. 169, poke. A bag or pouch. Pocket is the diminutive.

1. 182, stiver. A small coin. From the Dutch *stuiver*, the name of a coin worth about a penny.

1. 187, ribald. For the sake of rhyme we get another mispronounced word. The received pronunciation is *rib'ald*, with the *i* short.

1. 220, Koppelberg Hill. Also Koppenberg. Cannot now be identified. What is now called the Bassberg was, according to some, the mediæval Koppen. "Koppen is suggestive of *head* [*Kopf*], and Dr Otto Meinardus, Royal Archivist at Berlin, who has bestowed much research on the records of his native Hamelin, believes that the scene of the disappearance was the two-headed Teutberg, which commands the Hildesheim and Hanover roads, and bars the end of the Weser valley. This would be a far cry for the little children, but the Bassberg is within a stroll of the town" (Mrs Gutch, *Folk-Lore*, iii. p. 231).

1. 245, The sparrows were brighter. Compare Keat's *Bards of Passion and of Mirth* (ll. 14 seq.).

1. 258; A text. St Matthew, xix. 24.

1. 269, made a decree. "In memory whereof it was then ordained that from henceforth no drum, pipe, or other instrument should be sounded in the street leading to the gate through which they passed, nor no ostery [inn] be there holden. And it was also established that from that time forward in all public writings that should be made in the town, after the date therein set down of the year of our Lord, the date of the year of the going forth of the children should be added, the which they have accordingly ever since continued. And this great wonder happened on the 22nd day of July in the year of our Lord 1376" (Verstegan).

Other accounts give the year as 1284 and the day of the month as 26th June, "The feast of St John and St Paul"—which it is not, but the vigil of St Peter and St Paul.

1. 284, wrote the story in a column. The column and the stained glass window are mentioned by the sixteenth century tellers of the legend. See Mrs Gutch's paper in *Folk-Lore*, already alluded to.

1. 290, in Transylvania. "There are divers found among the Saxons in Transylvania that have like surnames unto divers of the burghers of Hamel, and will thereby seem to infer that this juggler or pied piper might by necromancy have transported them thither; but this carrieth little appearance of truth [O the sceptical rogue !], because it would have been almost as great wonder unto the Saxons of Transylvania to have had so many strange children brought amongst them, they knew not how, as it were to those of Hamel to lose them, and so they could not but have kept memory of so strange a thing, if indeed any such thing there happened" (Verstegan).

Mrs Gutch (*Folk-Lore*, iii. 251), on the authority of a recent traveller, asserts that at the village of Nadesch, in Transylvania, an annual custom is supposed to commemorate the arrival of the children.

1. 297, trepanned. To trepan means to ensnare, entrap. It is connected with trap, and was formerly spelt trapan; from French *traper* or *trapper*.

1. 300, Willy. See p. 118, above.

wipers. The phrase, "To wipe out a score," arises from the old practice of chalking-up the score of customers behind the tavern door.

HOW THEY BROUGHT THE GOOD NEWS (p. 12).

Appeared first in *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845). "I wrote it under the bulwark of a vessel off the African coast, after I had been at sea long enough to appreciate even the fancy of a

gallop on the back of a certain good horse 'York,' then in my stable at home" (Browning). It was written in pencil on the fly-leaf of an Italian book which he was fond of carrying about with him. The poem is not founded on any actual historical occurrence.

The route followed, however, is actual enough.

They go north-easterly to Lokeren, then keep due east to Boom, and then more south-easterly to Aerschot, about ten miles from Louvain. The poet does not say that they went to Hasselt, but "by Hasselt," and so with Looz and Tongres. They probably passed between Hasselt and the two latter places, riding straight across country to Aix-la-Chapelle. The ride can hardly have been less than 130 miles, and perhaps twenty or thirty more.

l. 5, postern, a small gate in the walls of a city.

l. 7, the great pace. This implies not only fast, but also with great strides; a French phrase, not quite naturalised.

l. 10, pique. This word is not contained in any dictionary as the name of any part of a horse's trappings. It is not so used in French; and neither Littré (1863), nor Bescherelle (1887), know anything of it in this sense.

l. 24, bluff. Defined in the New Oxford Dictionary as "a cliff or headland with a broad precipitous face. First used in N. America, and still mostly of American landscape." The first instance of its use given is in 1737. Dr Skeat thinks it perhaps comes from the Dutch *blaf*, flat, broad.

l. 28, askance, sideways; used now only of a glance or look. The origin is doubtful. Wedgewood suggests from the Italian *à schiancio*, slopingly or slantingly. Dr Skeat thinks from the Italian *scansare*, which Florio's Dictionary explains as "to go aslope or asconce or askew."

l. 29, spume, foam.

l. 38, Past Looz and past Tongres. As they were going across country, the riders probably passed between Hasselt, on the north, and Looz and Tongres on the south. The poet does not say that they went *through* these places.

l. 41, dome-spire, the spire of a *Dom* or cathedral. It is noteworthy that while the words *Dom* and *duomo*, both from Lat. *domus*, a house, signify a cathedral or great church, the corresponding English word *dome* signifies a cupola. This is probably due to the fact that when Charlemagne built his great abbey church at Aix he crowned it with a cupola—this feature, as well as the general plan, being taken from the Byzantine Church of St Vitale at Ravenna.

Dalhem (Dalheim) lies nearly thirty miles to the north of Aix, and far out of sight. Besides, it is not so placed that any tower near there could be seen lit up by the morning sun, by any one

who was in sight of Aix. The town is now a Prussian frontier railway station.

l. 44, *croup*, part of a horse just behind the saddle. It is not clear whether the roan fell sideways over on her back, with both neck and croup on the ground, or turned a somersault.

THE PATRIOT (p. 15).

First printed in *Men and Women* (1855).

A political leader who has tasted the joys of popular devotion falls on evil days, and goes to humiliation and perhaps death.

l. 2, like mad. A colloquial expression seldom seen in poetry.

l. 10, what else. Bad rhyme, for the final *s* in *bells* is pronounced like *z*.

l. 11, *Alack*. No connection with *alas*, although used in the same way. Etymology unknown; amongst others that have been suggested are the combinations *Ah-lack* and *Ah-Lord*.

l. 19, At the Shambles' Gate. This perhaps hints at the horrible and complicated forms of execution for political offences formerly in use.

THE LOST LEADER (p. 16).

It is a song of regret put into the mouth of a Radical or Republican, who bewails the desertion of the cause by a great man who has gone over to the conservative or reactionary party. First appeared in *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845). This and the last poem form pendants to each other: the one a picture of a leader deserted by his followers, the other of followers deserted by their leader.

In a letter quoted by Mrs Orr, Browning says, "I can only answer with something of shame and contrition that I undoubtedly had Wordsworth in mind, but simply as a model (*Life*, p. 132); and he made the same statement to other persons on other occasions. Wordsworth, like most other able young men, had sympathised with the Revolution in its early days, and had been compelled to withdraw his sympathies; but this change, as in the case of Southey, Coleridge, and others, had been the result of natural development of character, as well as the disastrous course which the Revolutionary movement had run. No bribe, whether money or titular dignity, influenced the great poet. Browning in another letter explains carefully that he made no attempt to portray the character of Wordsworth. "But just as in the tapestry on my wall, I can recognise figures which have *struck out* a fancy, on occasion, that, though truly enough derived, yet would be preposterous as a copy;

so though I dare not deny the original of my little poem, I altogether refuse to have it considered as the 'very effigies' of such a moral and intellectual superiority."

It may be added here that Browning always to the end considered himself a Liberal; but like Tennyson, Carlyle, Kingsley, and Dickens, he powerfully contributed to the break up of the laissez-faire school of Liberalism, which dominated English political life during the middle of the century.

l. 2, riband to stick to his coat. Englishmen do not, as a rule, wear "a riband" to signify that they possess an "order."

l. 8, Rags—were they purple. This seems to mean:—We would have given him all our rags; he would have been proud indeed, if they had been marks of dignity, since we gave them so freely.

l. 13, Shakespeare was with us. It is at least very doubtful whether Shakespeare had any sympathy whatever with the ideas which lie at the bottom of modern Liberalism. In *Henry VI.*, *Julius Cæsar*, *Coriolanus*, and other plays, Shakespeare shows that he regards "the people" as having no political capacity and very few political rights. He has no belief in the middle classes or the working class. The "citizens" usually play a mean and unworthy part in his historical plays.

l. 22, One task more declined. Notice the change of metre for dactyls to amphibrachs, which lasts for some lines.

l. 29, Best fight on well. The subject is the lost leader. *He* had best fight on well with his new colours, for we taught him to fight, and to strike gallantly.

THE ITALIAN IN ENGLAND (p. 17).

Appeared in *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845).

Lombardy and Venetia were given to Austria by the Congress of Vienna, when the map of Europe was rearranged after the fall of Napoleon. Austrian rule was exceedingly unpopular in Italy, and a constant agitation against it went on. The kind of incident described in the poem was of frequent occurrence, although there is not the slightest reason to think that this particular story is true. Like Byron, Shelley, and his own wife, Browning heartily sympathised with the anti-Austrian movement; and was delighted when Mazzini, the Italian patriot, told him how he had read this poem to some of his fellow exiles in England, to show them how well an Englishman could sympathise with them.

l. 8, Charles. The speaker's brother or friend who had deserted the cause of national liberty. He is of course *not* Charles Albert, the King of Sardinia, with whom Dr Berdcoe identifies him.

l. 19, Metternich. The great Austrian Chancellor (died 1859)

who, more than any one else, represented the spirit of anti-liberal reaction in Austria and Europe. "Our friend" is, of course, ironical.

l. 41, *crypt*. The arch of the aqueduct. Etymologically *crypt* means a hidden place; in modern English it means a vaulted substructure of a building, more or less under the general level of the ground.

l. 53, *Persuade*. Infinitive; supply "to."

l. 75, *duomo*. The cathedral. The word comes from the Latin *domus*, and is pronounced as a dissyllable. See p. 122, above.

l. 76, *Tenebræ*. This is a popular name for the nocturnal service properly called *lauds*, when it is sung by anticipation on the evenings of Wednesday, Thursday, and Good Friday, in Holy Week. The name *tenebræ* (Latin for darkness) is given to it because the church is darkened and the lights at the Altar end are gradually extinguished during the singing of the Benedictus.

l. 122, I felt his red wet throat. Notice this characteristic bit of Italian ferocity.

l. 152, with her spindle made a trench. The spindle is a tapering piece of wood round which the flax is fastened. The simplest possible way of using it, without a wheel, for the purpose of spinning thread is still occasionally found, not only in Italy, but in other European countries and in Scotland. It is flung round the spinner so as to rotate the thread, and in so doing may make a circular "trench" in the dust.

THE ENGLISHMAN IN ITALY (p. 22).

Originally published as a pendant to the last poem in the volume of 1845.

The scene is laid in the Piano di Sorrento, the level land in the peninsula which encloses the Bay of Naples on the south. Browning visited this district in the autumn of 1844.

l. 1, *Fortù*. A little girl, who takes shelter with the Englishman.

l. 5, *Scirocco*. Two distinct winds are known by this name, one a warm rain-bearing wind, the other hot, parching, and laden with dust. Here, as is generally the case, the former is meant.

l. 10, tell your beads. Say your prayers over the beads of the rosary.

l. 11, All the Plain, etc. Every fact which I have picked up, all the things I have seen or heard.

l. 21, your mother bites off. Dr Alexander Hill says: "The whole reference to quails must be thrown into a parenthesis, and read, 'Each grape on the bunches your mother bites off for her

supper” (*Browning Notes*, p. 40). This is obviously wrong, if there is any virtue in punctuation.

1. 47, *frails*, baskets of rushes. From the Old French, *frail*, a basket. The word is used by Langland and Wiclif, and is fairly common in Elizabethan English.

1. 52, *blind-rock*, submerged rock.

1. 57, *sea-fruit*. The Italians eat sea-urchins, cuttle-fish, and other denizens of the waters which are not regarded as edible by us. They call them “*frutti di mare*” (Hallam, ii. 162).

1. 67, *brass-coin*. Badge of some religious confraternity.

1. 92, *regales*, “*Regale*, a noble entertainment or treat” (Bailey’s Dict., 1766).

1. 97, *lasagne*, ribbon-shaped macaroni.

1. 107, *cheese-ball*, soft cheese made in the shape of a ball.

1. 113, *prickly-pear’s red flesh*. The accent falls, clumsily enough, on the word “*red*.”

1. 123, *hard fruit*. Medlars have to be kept for some time before they become soft and fit to eat.

1. 135, on the *myrtles*. Children in Italy eat the myrtle-berries.

1. 138, *sorbs*, the fruit of the service-tree (*pyrus domestica*), which resembles our rowan or mountain-ash, and which is regarded by some botanists as a cultivated variety of that tree. The fruit is larger, however.

1. 140, *hairy-gold orbs*. There is a difficulty in identifying the fruit meant. It may be the prickly pear or Indian fig, already mentioned (l. 113), the fruit of a plant of the cactus kind.

1. 157, *fume-weed*, a kind of fumitory. The origin of the name is uncertain: it is, perhaps, due to the lightness and frailness of the plant.

1. 162, *lentisks*. Mastic-trees, from which the mastic used to make varnish comes.

1. 191, *what shows a branch*. This is perhaps the “*dogwood*,” the branches of which are, it seems, sometimes dyed to make them redder. But the leaves are brilliantly red in autumn, not “*pale sea-green*.” More probably, however, the tamarisk is intended.

1. 171, *Calvano*. This mountain is not indicated in any atlas I have had access to. It is not mentioned in Murray’s *Guide*, nor even in Amati’s great *Dizionario Corografico dell’ Italia*.

1. 177, *terrible crystal*. The sea.

1. 191, *sea-pine*. *Pinus maritima*, from which most turpentine and resin is obtained.

1. 199, *your Galli*. The old Insulæ Syrenusæ, which lie off the Punta di Campanella to the south of the peninsula. These small rocky islets, which are mentioned by Virgil (*Æn.*, v. 864),

were visited by Browning in October 1844. On one of them is a little tower, as described in lines 219 *seq.*

1. 201, their sister. A rock half-way between the Galli and Crapolla. It was decreed that the Sirens should die when any one passed by unmoved by their song. According to one form of the legend, this occurred when Ulysses passed by, having stopped up the ears of his comrades with wax and having caused himself to be bound to the mast. The Sirens then threw themselves into the sea, and were changed into rocks.

1. 230, the great gloom, *sc.*, of the scirocco.

1. 248, the show of the Sacrament. What is called the Exposition of the Sacrament takes place in Roman Catholic churches on certain high festivals. The consecrated Host is placed in a monstrance or ostensorium, and left on the altar for the veneration of the faithful.

1. 251, the Rosary's Virgin. The first Sunday of October has been kept as the festival of the Rosary, since 1573. There is, of course, some tendency for the ignorant to consider Our Lady of Sorrows, our Lady of Victory, our Lady of the Rosary, and so forth as separate persons, and Scott's account of the superstition of Louis XI. in *Quentin Durward* (chap. xxviii.) is well-known. But the absurdity has probably been much exaggerated by popular writers.

1. 257, dizened, decorated. Usually now "bedizened." To *dizen*, says Skeat, meant originally, to put a bunch of flax on to a distaff.

1. 265, Bellini and Auber. The band ventured on playing the church-music of those composers, who were very popular in the middle of the present century. Vincenzo Bellini (1802-1835) was the composer of the operas *La Sonnambula* and *I Puritani*. Daniel François Auber (1784-1871) wrote *Masaniello* and *Fra Diavolo*, two favourite operas of the French school.

1. 289, if abolishing Corn Laws. The Anti-Corn Law agitation was carried on in England between 1836 and 1846; in the latter year Peel abolished the obnoxious duties.

1. 291, if 'twere proper. Supply "As" before "If." The Englishman suggests that argument on the subject is unnecessary and absurd.

"DE GUSTIBUS" (p. 30).

First printed in *Men and Women* (1855).

The Latin proverb, "De gustibus non est disputandum," means that it is useless to dispute about tastes, "chacun a son goût," there is no accounting for tastes.

1. 5, coppice, a small wood.

l. 11, the bean-flowers' boon. The most delicious of all perfumes of the country.

l. 15, precipice-encurled, surrounded by precipices.

l. 22, cicala, a tree cricket. But often used of various kinds of field-crickets.

l. 24, red-rusted. The bark of the cyprus has red scales like a pine.

l. 35, the king. This must be Ferdinand II., King of Naples, who reigned from 1830 to 1859. He was one of the most worthless of a worthless house, and was known by the nickname of "Bomba." Attempts on his life were made on several occasions.

l. 40, Queen Mary's saying. Calais, which had been in the hands of England for over 200 years, was taken by the French in January 1558. Mary said that the word Calais would be found written on her heart.

BY THE FIRESIDE (p. 31).

First appeared in *Men and Women* (1855).

The middle-aged speaker, sitting by the fireside, with his wife near him, recalls the incident of his declaration of love to her in Italy. The whole form of the poem is autobiographical, although the details must be all imaginary, since Browning courted his wife in London. The scenery, says Mrs Orr, is that of the chestnut-covered hills near the Baths of Lucca, where Browning and his wife spent the summer of 1853 (See Mrs Orr's *Life*, pp. 196, 197). But the mention of Pella and the Alps shows that this mountain gorge is probably somewhere near the Col di Colma.

l. 3, hue, appearance, colour. The use of the word is obviously due to the exigencies of rhyme.

l. 4, music of all thy voices. Apparently this means that the power of song is lost. The punctuation seems unsatisfactory; the comma should come after "dumb," and not before it.

l. 5, life's November. Not to be taken too literally. The poet was only forty-three when this was published.

l. 18, branch-work, *sc.* of association.

l. 21, your hazel-trees. The memories begin with English hazels, and the path of association, like a woodland way, widens, and passes into an Italian scene.

l. 27, the leader's hand. This may mean (1) his wife, or (2) memory, or (3) Italy. Note the defective rhyme, *hand, lands*.

l. 31, Look at the ruined chapel. The first six stanzas are only an introduction to the description which follows.

l. 40, Pella. Pella is a pretty village on the west side of the Lake of Orta near Lake Maggiore.

1. 51, the sense of the yellow mountain-flowers. "Sense" means vague consciousness, as opposed to precise knowledge. "The yellow mountain flowers," *e.g.*, arnica.

1. 52, thorny balls, the fruit of the horse-chestnut.

1. 59, fairy-cupped. Dorothy Wordsworth writes in her Journal that "moss-cups are more proper than acorns for fairy goblets" (Knight, *Life of Wordsworth*, i. 132).

1. 61, undivulged, undisplayed. The literal meaning of "divulged" is spread among the people, published abroad.

1. 63, sudden coral nipple. The construction is imitated from the Latin, *e.g.*, *imprudens feci*. The adjective used in this way has an adverbial force.

1. 73, Cut hemp-stalks. "Hemp and flax are largely grown in this Alpine valley. The fibre is obtained by steeping the stalks in a ditch until the soft tissue has rotted away" (*Browning Notes*, pp. 70, 71). "steep," for "are steeped." Compare, "This book sells well," meaning that it is readily sold. The active voice is used in such cases with a passive force.

1. 74, fret. There are three distinct words from (1) A.S. *fretan* = *forētan*, strengthened form of *etan* = to eat; (2) A.S. *frætwan*, to adorn; (3) French, *frette*, iron grating (*fer*). The patches of lichen remind the poet of the irregular patches made by the moth "fretting a garment," or perhaps he is thinking of the way in which the lichens seem to eat into trees and even stones by throwing in fibres.

1. 83, nuts. Chestnuts, which are largely used for food.

1. 87, half-moon-wise, semicircular. A picture of this shape is technically called a lunette.

1. 90, brunt, onset. Connected with *burn*. It originally meant a rapid attack or advance like that of fire. ✓

1. 92, pent-house, a projecting shelter. Originally *pentice*, through French *appentis*.

1. 95, Five, six, nine, 1569. The "one" is omitted; an extreme case of Browning's love of ellipsis.

1. 98, aware, conscious.

1. 105, The path grey heads abhor, the path of life now leading to old age, and close to the sheer edge of death.

1. 106, For it leads. The expression of this verse is very confused. It is, of course, quite easy to see the general drift of the stanza; but the metaphors are mixed, and the syntax uncertain.

The path of life leads to a crag's sheer edge (apparently, death). Youth comes to an end there (*where* ?); they (the grey-heads) continue. Age threatens, but the grey-heads despise the threat till they reach the gulf (death or age ?) wherein youth drops, and this gulf (death or age ?) is one inch from life's safe hem.

The best sense seems to be this:—The path of life leads to a

dangerous position, close to the abyss of death; youth disappears, age threatens, they still go on until they reach the gulf wherein youth is swallowed up [not the same gulf as that over which hangs the "crag's sheer edge"], and now they are a great deal too close to life's safe hem, which is the same thing as the crag's sheer edge (death), to be quite comfortable. If this interpretation be taken, the use of the metaphor of the "gulf," in l. 109, for "mature life" or "age," when the same image has been used in l. 106, with a different meaning (death), is the principal source of the confusion. A weakness lies in the representation of the further progress to old age as a voluntary one in defiance of warning.

Another possible explanation which has been suggested to me is that "the path greyheads abhor" is the path of love and marriage. "For, if they do not avoid the path, it leads them to a precipice where youth—hitherto flowery—stops. They (the foolish greyheads) do not stop; they despise the threat. They, of age, till they come to the gulf in which their youth entirely disappears, and they escape death by but an inch."

l. 113, that great brow. This indicates Mrs Browning; and so does the "spirit small hand" of the next line.

l. 117, You are wont to answer. The wife is in such complete mental sympathy with her husband that she answers his unspoken thoughts. The possibility of such thought-transference or telepathy has apparently been proved by the researches of Gurney, Myers, Podmore, and other investigators; though the explanation of it yet remains to be found.

l. 120, Piercing its fine flesh-stuff, passing through the fine barrier of the body. Cf. the "rose-mesh" of *Rabbi Ben Era*, l. 62 (p. 109). Mrs Browning was a woman of delicate and spirit-like organisation. A visitor who saw her in Italy says, "I have never seen a human frame which seemed so nearly a transparent veil for a celestial and immortal spirit. She is a soul of fire enclosed in a shell of pearl." (Hillard, *Six Months in Italy*, 1853.)

l. 132, which makes all things new. Compare Revelation, i. 5.

l. 135, not made with hands. Compare 2 Corinthians, v. 1.

l. 145, seldom miss, seldom fail to gain.

l. 150, let. Present tense. Let us detach some of the lids from the chaplet of memory, and pick them up for special consideration.

l. 154, Strained to a bell. The hawk, before striking, often remains suspended in the air, with its wings stretched out tensely, and the tips curved slightly upwards. There is little discoverable resemblance to a bell. A friend, however, sends me an ingenious if not quite convincing sketch, which, by making use of the illusion due to perspective, gives quite a bell-like suggestion.

l. 155, streaks and rings. The hawk's breast is streaked cross-wise to the general axis of the body. The rings are not so clearly marked.

l. 160, does so heave. Note the emphatic colloquial use of "does," which is very uncommon in poetry.

l. 175, don't fear thunder. The terrors of God's anger are enough to prevent thieves from pillaging the chapel.

l. 185, chrysolite, a precious stone usually yellowish-green, sometimes almost white.

l. 230, One near one is too far. The emphasis is on "near." To be near is not enough.

l. 237, the powers, sc. of Nature.

HOW IT STRIKES A CONTEMPORARY (p. 42).

First appeared in *Men and Women* (1855).

The poem is a character-sketch of an entirely imaginary Spanish poet, who, like many other poets, is misunderstood by his neighbours. There are autobiographical touches in the poem, though not many; see, for instance, l. 79.

l. 6, conscientious still. Apparently, still carefully repaired and brushed.

l. 7, have worn it. Supply "before him."

l. 20, ferrel, usually spelt "ferule."

l. 30, broad-edge, with broad margin.

l. 48, tang, a taste or smack.

l. 68, Too far above my people. Supply "thou who art." The King is supposed to say this to the spy. There is, however, a double meaning; and the King stands for God. See note to l. 103.

l. 70, Forget them. Don't bother about their wishes.

l. 79, third house by the bridge. Mrs Orr identifies this with No. 19 Warwick Crescent, where Browning went to live at the end of 1861 (*Life of Browning*, p. 255).

l. 90, the Corregidor. Before the Revolution the chief magistrate of a Spanish town was usually appointed by the King, and was called Corregidor.

l. 92, lacquered breeches. Apparently, with breeches of varnished leather.

l. 96, memorised the miracle in vogue, announced the occurrence of some recent miracle, doubtless wrought by the intercession of a saint, whose statue or relics could be venerated in one of the churches of Valladolid. Thus he "gave each church a turn."

l. 102, truckle-bed. A truckle-bed is a small bedstead on wheels which can be pushed under a larger one. Such a bed was occupied by a servant or fag. The word *truckle* originated in University

slang from the Lat. *trochlea*, a little wheel (Skeat). Compare the phrase "to truckle under."

l. 103, heavenly manner of relieving guard. God's way of dismissing His soldiers from their duty. Here Browning let us clearly see the inner meaning. The gossips of the town of Valladolid are not so far wrong. The poet is one of "God's spies."

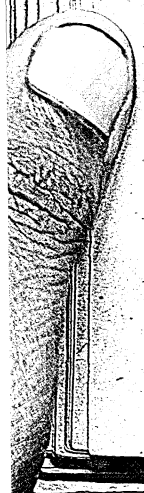
l. 115, the Prado. Most Spanish towns have a Prado (originally a meadow), a place of meeting and recreation.

ANDREA DEL SARTO (p. 45).

This poem first appeared in *Men and Women* (1855). Browning got his materials for it from the pages of Giorgio Vasari's *Lives of the Painters*, published in 1550. Vasari, himself a painter, had been a pupil of Andrea del Sarto.

Browning's poem is "a 'translation into song' of the picture called 'Andrea del Sarto and his Wife,' now in the Pitti Palace, Florence." This is the picture in that gallery numbered 118, which is undoubtedly not by Andrea. Mr Ernest Radford recognised it as the source of the poem; and when asked, Browning allowed that it was so. See Furnivall, *Browning's Bibliography*, i. 160-161. A photograph of this picture may be seen in the *Illustrations to Browning's Poems*, published by the Browning Society in 1882. It shows two half-length figures; the woman, who is strikingly beautiful, is on the left of the picture, the man's right hand rests on her right shoulder, and in her left hand she holds an opened letter.

Andrea was born in Florence in the year 1486. Modern investigation shows that his name was not Vannuchi, but d'Agnolo; the name by which he is generally known is derived from the fact that he was a tailor's son (del Sarto). He studied under several Florentine painters, among them Piero da Cosimo, whom readers of *Romola* will remember. He acquired a great reputation, executing amongst other work many frescoes in the Church of the Annunziata, the church of the Servite order in Florence. In 1512 he married Lucrezia del Fede, the widow of a capmaker or hatter named Recanati. She was a woman of great beauty, but, according to Vasari, who knew her well, a bad wife. In 1518 Andrea went to France, on the invitation of King Francis the First. But his wife, who remained behind, begged him to return home, and he accordingly obtained leave of absence. Francis loaded him with presents, and entrusted him with a large sum of money to buy pictures. This money he spent on himself and friends; he built a house, and gave large presents to his wife's relatives, and lived extravagantly. After this he feared to return to France. He



then went on painting in Florence until the time of his death in 1531, at the age of forty-five. His wife, says Vasari, neglected him during his last illness, from fear of infection.

He was called by his contemporaries "Andrea senza errore," or the faultless. He was an admirable draughtsman, and his pictures are well designed; the colour, if not strikingly fine, is usually pleasant; he had a fine sense of beauty and dignity. At the same time, his Madonnas and Josephs are often wanting, both in religious feeling and in intellectual character.

The time of the poem is 1525, towards the close of Andrea's short life, when he was not quite forty. It is a wonderful picture of a great artist who has spoilt his aims through an intense, but unideal, love for a beautiful woman. There is something almost disgusting in his worship of the mere physical beauty of Lucrezia.

Andrea was so passionately fond of Lucrezia that he painted her constantly; she often sat as his model for madonnas and saints, but, even when she did not, it is said he unconsciously gave to his model the face of the idolized wife. It is only fair to remember that we owe the dark account of her character to Vasari alone, who, as her husband's apprentice, may have had much to suffer from her temper. And even he, it should be noticed, does not make against her the charges which Browning has popularized. He describes her as being both artful and violent, an unusual combination of qualities, rather than as being unfaithful or even frivolous. He says, indeed, that "she delighted in trapping the hearts of men" (this was before her marriage with Andrea), and adds that Andrea was jealous of her, but neither of these statements amounts to very much, even if true. Vasari accuses her of self-will and neglect, of undue regard for the interests of her family, as opposed to those of her husband, and of using evil words and spiteful actions towards Andrea's pupils. He says that the painter's friends deserted him in consequence of her behaviour. But he does not allege want of feminine virtue in the more specific sense of the term. It is only fair to say this much in defence of a lady whose reputation has been unfairly taken away three hundred years after her death. The student should consult Vasari's *Lives*, translated by Mrs Forster (Bohn's Standard Library), vol. iii. The passages in the first edition of Vasari, which were afterwards omitted, are given in the footnotes. But the value of Browning's magnificent study of character is, of course, quite independent of the truth of or untruth of the story which at first suggested it; in the same way as the value of Shakespeare's historical plays is not diminished if John of Gaunt is shown to have been a self-seeker, or Richard III. is shown not to have been a fiendish tyrant.

1. 5, friend's friend. The friend of some gallant of Lucrezia's has given Andrea a commission.

l. 7, *accept to*. The verb "agree" is never followed by "to." This is an undoubted misprint introduced in the later editions. The original volume (1855) has "too."

l. 8, *this small hand*. If we may judge from the pictures, Lucrezia had a very beautiful hand.

l. 15, *Fiesole*. A small town on a hill about three miles north of Florence.

l. 26, *My serpentine beauty*. This suggests the lithe grace of Lucrezia, and her reptile-like nature. Andrea's fondness for her subsists side by side with a knowledge of her infidelity.

l. 31, *is looked on by in turn*. The subject here appears to be "everybody." If it be "which," there is no fresh statement in l. 31; it simply repeats l. 30 in the passive voice. Perhaps Andrea was going to say, "while she looks only to me as her sun," but, aware of the grotesque falsity of it, says instead, "no one's." As it is, Lucrezia smiles cynically.

l. 49, *we are in God's hand*. Cf. below, p. 91, *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, l. 4, with note p. 161. The feeble and doting Andrea finds consolation in the same pious formula as Ben Ezra. He ascribes his career, with its dishonesty and partial failure and his matrimonial infelicities, to the will of God.

l. 65, *the Legate's talk*. Some praise of Andrea's work, such as he used to hear in France.

l. 68, *No sketches first*. Vasari is apparently Browning's authority. "When he drew the different objects from nature which he proposed to use in his works, it was his custom, for the most part, to sketch them but very slightly; since then few memoranda sufficed him, although when the object in question was executed in the painting he completed it to the utmost perfection. His drawings therefore were rather used as memorials to remind him of what he had seen, than as copies to be imitated exactly for the representations depicted in his work." (Mrs Foster's transl.)

l. 78, *Well, less is more*. The Greeks said the same thing, the half is sometimes greater than the whole. In this particular case, Browning means that partly unsuccessful effort is worthier than the completed work which costs less struggle. Achievement is not the best measure of merit. Compare *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, stanzas v.-vii. (p. 108).

l. 80, *In their vexed beating*. Commas must be understood after "vexed" and "beating."

l. 93, *Morello's outline*. Morello is a mountain, not a painter. It rises to a height of about 3000 feet on a spur of the Apennines that runs to the north of Florence, from which Morello is only six or seven miles distant.

l. 98, *Or what's a heaven for*. This is practically Kant's argu-

ment in favour of a future life. Compare *Abt Vogler*, stanzas ix., x. (p. 105 above).

l. 99, the worse ! So much the worse.

l. 105, The Urbinate. Raffaello Santi (1483-1520), who was born at Urbino in Umbria, and became one of the most illustrious, if not the greatest, of the Italian painters. His Madonnas, above all the "Madonna di San Sisto," have always been admired as supreme in their kind. His great frescoes in some of the apartments of the Vatican (Stanza della Segnatura and the Stanza d' Eliodoro) are less successful. There has been, during the last half century, somewhat of a re-action against the exaggerated praise of the past, and an inclination to accept the verdict of Michel Angelo that he owed more to study than to nature.

l. 106, George Vasari (1512-1574). The author of the *Lives of the most eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects* (1550). He was himself a painter, and had been the pupil of Andrea del Sarto (see p. 132 above) and of Michel Angelo.

l. 110, it gives way. "It" is, of course, his art.

l. 117, Out of me. It is beyond me.

l. 129, by the future. Compared with the future.

l. 130, Agnolo. Michelangelo or Michelagnolo Buonarroti (1475-1564). The form Agnolo alone is not correct. He signed his own name "Michelagnuolo." He was the sublimest genius of the Italian Renaissance,—painter, sculptor, architect, poet, and mystic.

l. 141, compensates. The accent in *compensate*, *contemplate*, etc., was formerly on the second syllable.

l. 143, something. Somewhat, as in Shakespeare.

l. 146, the Paris lords. The French nobles who knew of Andrea's dishonesty to King Francis.

l. 160, frank French eyes. Notice that *French* and *frank* are really at bottom the same word. They come from the old German *franko*, a free man, a Frank, through the Low Latin *francus*.

l. 161, Profuse. Lavish, liberal.

my hand kept plying, my hand was kept at work. To *ply* means to toil at ; it comes through the French from the Latin *plicare*, to bend.

l. 170, grange, barn.

l. 178, The triumph was. Andrea seems to mean that "the greatest pleasure connected with successful achievement as a painter would have been to gain your heart. Well, I gained your heart before achieving all I was capable of ; surely, I have not lost anything."

l. 184, Said one day Agnolo. Miss Jacob tells us that the story is told in Bocchi's *Le Bellezze di Firenze*, edited by Cinelli, p. 461.

Hermann Grimm, in his *Life of Michael Angelo*, refers to it, and expresses his disbelief (Burnett's trans., ii. 46).

l. 199, What he? The reference is, of course, back to line 184 *seq.*

l. 210, cue-owls. The *chiu* owls have a plaintive and monotonous cry. The scientific name is *scops grü*, and specimens have occasionally been found in the British Isles.

l. 212, little house. Built out of King Francis' money.

l. 220, The Cousin. *Cugino* is used as a euphemism for lover, admirer.

l. 241, thirteen scudi. A scudo was the Italian equivalent of a crown—say, 4 or 5 shillings. Like the French *écu*, the name comes from the Latin *scutum*, a shield.

There seems no object in the inversion which begins the line; "get you" appears to be the present, with future meaning.

l. 250, died of want. Vasari several times charges Andrea with neglecting his own father and mother, while he gave large sums to Lucrezia's. He "did nothing for his own parents, whom he would not even see, and who, at the end of a certain period, ended their lives in great poverty and misery" (Bohn edition, iii. 206, note).

l. 263, Meted, measured. Cf. Revelation of St John, xxi. 15.

l. 264, Leonard. Lionardo da Vinci (c. 1452-1519), another of the greatest Florentine painters, whose most famous work is the "Last Supper," at Milan.

THE GUARDIAN ANGEL (p. 53).

The poem first appeared in *Men and Women*, 1855.

Fano is a town of nine or ten thousand inhabitants, on the Adriatic, some thirty miles to the north of Ancona. It was a Roman city, and a temple here celebrated the great victory of the Romans on the Metaurus, 207 B.C., when Hasdrubal, the brother of Hannibal, was defeated and slain. The picture which so impressed Browning is in the church of St Augustine. A photograph will be found in *Illustrations to Browning's Poems*, published by the Browning Society. A tall angel, with wings partially extended, seems to encourage a kneeling child, represented as nude, to pray. The child is on the angel's left hand, and kneels on a cubical block of stone. Both gaze upward to the left of the picture, where the sky seems opening (see l. 16), and a group of three cherubs is seen. Like many other paintings which have appealed most strongly to literary men, it has not any very great merit.

The painter's proper name was Barbieri, but, like so many illustrious Italians, he is better known by a nickname, in his case Guercino, the squinter. He was born in 1590, near Bologna;

and died in 1666. His masterpiece is the Burial of Santa Petronilla, the legendary daughter of St Peter.

On the Guardian Angels in art, see Mrs Jameson, *Sacred and Legendary Art*, vol. i.

l. 17, For I should have. The Poet would look not directly at Heaven, but would prefer to look at the face of the angel.

l. 18, Thou bird of God. Browning gets this from Dante. Compare *Purgatorio*, iv. 129, and iv. 4.

l. 25, which too much thought expands. The brain does actually grow larger through education and thought. The whole stanza expresses a desire for calm after intellectual effort and strife.

l. 37, Alfred. This is Alfred Domett, a great friend of Browning, the son of one of Nelson's captains. He was called to the bar, went to New Zealand for thirty years, and became a member of the New Zealand Parliament. "This Mr Domett seems to have been a very modest man, besides a devoted friend of Robert Browning's, and on occasion a warm defender of his works. When he read the apostrophe to 'Alfred, dear friend,' in the *Guardian Angel*, he had reached the last line before it occurred to him that the person invoked could be he. I do not think that this poem, and that directly addressed to him under the name of 'Waring' were the only ones inspired by the affectionate remembrance which he had left in their author's mind" (Mrs Orr's *Life of Browning*, pp. 48, 49).

l. 42, And he was left. "He" is, of course, the angel.

l. 43, We were at Fano. Browning and his wife were at Fano for three days in the summer of 1849. "We found it uninhabitable," says Mrs Browning, "from the heat, vegetation scorched into paleness, the very air simmering in the sun." She adds, "yet the churches are very beautiful, and a divine picture of Guercino's is worth going all that way to see" (Mrs Orr's *Life of Browning*, pp. 159, 160; *Letters of Mrs Browning*, i. 380).

l. 48, for a dower, for a gift. Dower, in its strict sense, means in English law the right of a widow to have for life the income arising from a third part of all lands and houses possessed by her husband; in the Civil Law it means the marriage portion brought by the wife to her husband. From this second meaning, it has come to signify any gift or endowment, whether real or metaphorical.

l. 55, Wairoa. A river in North Island, New Zealand.

l. 56, Ancona. After leaving Fano, Mr and Mrs Browning went for a week to Ancona.

A GRAMMARIAN'S FUNERAL (p. 55).

The poem appeared in *Men and Women*, 1855.

When the study of Greek was revived in Italy at the beginning of the 15th century, an immense amount of labour and enthusiasm

was devoted to collecting and copying manuscripts, translating them, and ascertaining the rules of the language. "Though," says Hallam, "it is necessary to point out the deficiencies of classical erudition at this time, lest the reader should hastily conclude that the praises bestowed upon it are less relative to the previous state of ignorance, and the difficulty with which that generation had to labour, than they really are, this cannot affect our admiration and gratitude towards men, who, by their diligence and ardour in acquiring and communicating knowledge, excited that thirst for improvement and laid those foundations of it, which rendered the ensuing age so glorious in the annals of literature" (*Literature of Europe*, i. 104). Browning's *Grammarians* has been a pedant with a very limited outlook, but he has done good service to himself and to humanity in solving some of the minutiae of Greek syntax. On the poet's belief that all good thoughts, feelings, and acts, although they may fail to have their complete position here, are yet of permanent value, and are not destined to perish, compare stanzas ix. and x.; *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, stanzas xxiv., xxv.

The rhythm is rather odd, though perfectly regular. Scan the lines thus:—

— ˘ | ˘ — | ˘ — | ˘ — | ˘ —
— ˘ | ˘ — ˘

1. 3, crofts, small fields adjoining a house ; thorpes, hamlets.
 1. 4, in its tether, like animals fastened by a rope to their place.
 1. 8, Rimming the rock-row, edging the line of rocks or mountains.
- A bad instance of Browning's use of awkward, unnatural construction, and grotesque rhyme. See Introduction, p. xxiv, and compare lines 73, 98, 112, 144, etc., in this poem.
1. 14, sepulture. The accent on the second syllable is unusual.
 1. 22, Wait ye the warning? Apparently, the signal to start.
 1. 25, 'Ware the beholders. Beware, there are beholders.
 1. 27, famous calm and dead. It would be better to insert a comma after famous, though this does not occur in any edition.
 1. 37, The little touch. Presumably, of disease or accident. Youth vanished just in the same way as autumn sometimes passes suddenly into winter with a single frosty night.
 1. 43, He knew the signal. "The little touch" served as a signal for greater effort and diligence.
 1. 48, Show me their shaping. Show me what poets and philosophers have to tell me about Man. "Their shaping" is awkward, and appears to mean what picture they have drawn of Man.
 1. 50, he gowned him. He put on his scholar's gown ; he adopted more and more the manners of the scholar.
 1. 51, that book. Either (1) the book of man, or (2) what the poets and sages have learned about man.

1. 64, queasy, sick, inclined to vomit.
1. 72, Ere mortar dab brick. Compare Introduction, p. xxiv, on Browning's versification.
1. 86, Calculus, stone in the bladder.
1. 88, Tussis, cough.
1. 95, soul-hydroptic, having a dropsy of the soul. The disease is often accompanied by intense thirst.
1. 110, or earth's failure. Cf. 1 Cor. xv. 19, "If in this life only we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable."
1. 113, seeks a little thing to do. Compare *Andrea del Sarto*, lines 96, 97.
1. 122, Let the world mind him. Let the world look after him ; which of course it cannot do.
1. 127, Thro' the rattle, the death rattle in his throat.
rife, abundant. A word of Icelandic origin (*rifr*), which occurs in Middle English (Skeat).
1. 129, Hoti's business. He showed whilst on his deathbed the right way to use the Greek particles *ὅτι*, *ὅν* and *δε*.
1. 131, enclitic De. A word is called enclitic when it is joined to the word it follows. Compare the Latin—*que*.
1. 134, purlieus. Properly the parts adjacent to a royal forest. If beasts of chase escaped from the forest into the purlieus, the owners of the purlieus might take them, but, as against any one else, the King's right in them remained. See Burns, "Justice," Game, ii. 219. The original form of the word was *puralee* (a forth-going), and the *lieu* was introduced by confusion.

THE BISHOP ORDERS HIS TOMB AT ST PRAXED'S CHURCH (p. 59).

This poem was originally printed in *Hood's Magazine* in March 1845 (vol. iii. p. 237 *seq.*). It was reprinted in *Dramatis Personæ* (1845).

"I know no other piece of modern English prose or poetry in which there is so much told of the Renaissance spirit—in its worldliness, inconsistency, pride, hypocrisy, ignorance of itself, love of art, of luxury, and of good Latin" (Ruskin, *Modern Painters*, Part V. chap. xx. § 34). The Bishop is a type of the paganised ecclesiastics of the age of Alexander VI. and Leo X., men who, having lost all faith in Christianity, yet cared too little about religion and too much about art and letters to make any protest against the old superstitions and the old abuses. St Praxed's Church may or may not be the church of Sta Prassede at Rome. There was little affection between the Renaissance prelates of those days and their provincial sees.

1. 1, Vanity. Ecclesiastes or the Preacher, i. 2.

1. 5, Old Gandolf. The Bishop's ancient rival and predecessor in the sea.

1. 16, my niche. A suitable place for his tomb. The Renaissance prelates were very careful about their monuments. Thus Pope Julius II. began to make arrangements for his mausoleum directly he was elevated to the papal throne (1503), and invited Michelangelo to design it. It is said that half the piazza of Saint Peter's was covered with the marbles which he accumulated. The tomb was not completed till 1550, thirty-seven years after the Pope's death, and then in a less magnificent way than Julius and Michelangelo originally proposed. Our own Cardinal Wolsey had made arrangements for his tomb, and the sarcophagus he had prepared, after being laid aside unused for centuries, now forms part of Nelson's tomb at St Paul's Cathedral.

1. 18, Shrewd was that snatch. His seizure of the corner in the south side of the church was clever.

1. 25, basalt. An igneous rock of a grey or black colour, hard and compact in texture.

1. 26, tabernacle. The canopy over the tomb. Nearly all mediæval and Renaissance tombs of any pretension were arched over.

1. 29, Peach-blossom marble. This is the marble called *fior di persico* by the Italians, a beautiful mixture of grey and red shades of colour.

1. 30, of a mighty pulse. This suggests comparison of the marble with blood.

1. 31, onion-stone. A kind of white marble marked with green. It is called *cipollino* by the Italians, from the word *cipolla* (onion), which the markings are supposed to resemble. It belongs to what is called the concretionary type of marbles, so the chief markings are circular and oval.

1. 33, how I earned the prize. The Bishop evidently feels some remorse for the manner in which he acquired the peach-blossom marble. But he does not make it quite clear whether it was this, or the *lapis lazuli*, which he stole and secreted during the fire in his church.

1. 41, olive-frail. A rush basket for holding olives. See p. 126, note to l. 47.

1. 42, lapis lazuli. A bright blue stone, which takes a good polish, found in various parts of Asia, and much used by the Egyptians, Greeks, and other ancient peoples for ornaments. It is of considerable value. The word *lazuli* (like our word *azure*) is a corruption of *lajward*, the Arabic name for the stone.

1. 46, Frascati. A small town on the Alban Hills, about 15 miles from Rome, adorned with many beautiful villas, and a

favourite resort of the people of Rome during the heat of summer.

l. 47, between my knees. That is, of course, the knees of the effigy.

l. 48, God the Father's globe. In Italian pictures of the Renaissance period, God the Father is often represented as a venerable old man holding a globe, usually blue in colour, as a sign of sovereignty over the universe.

l. 49, the Jesu Church. *Il Gesu* is the principal church of the Jesuits at Rome. It dates from 1575. In the chapel of St Ignatius is the marble group of the Trinity by Ludovisi, to which the Bishop refers. "The globe over the altar was said to be the largest mass of lapis lazuli known; but it is now ascertained to be made up of pieces" (*Murray's Guide to Rome*).

l. 54, antique-black. *Nero antico*, a beautiful black marble.

l. 55, frieze, a broad horizontal band of sculpture or ornament.

Note the mixture of heathen and Christian symbols and figures which are to be placed in the bas-relief.

l. 58, thyrsus, a staff twined with vine and ivy-shoots, and surmounted by a pine cone, carried at the feast of Bacchus.

l. 60, Saint Praxed in a glory. Saint Praxed or Praxedis was a virgin martyr whose church was celebrated among the Roman churches as early as the fourth century. The "acts" of her martyrdom are, however, so worthless that it is impossible to disentangle the residuum of truth which may possibly underlie the story. She is commemorated in the Roman Martyrology on July 21. The supposed date of her martyrdom is the middle of the second century.

"A glory" means a nimbus or halo round the head.

l. 66, travertine, a limestone deposited by the water of calcareous springs, common in Italy. It is porous and apt to hold water, though it wears well in the climate of Rome; the outer walls of both the Colosseum and St Peter's are built of it. Compare, "The moulder on the damp wall's travertine," in Browning's *Pictor Ignotus*.

l. 69, jasper. Supposed to be allied to quartz; a stone which has many different colours.

l. 72, plenty jasper, plentiful jasper. Plenty, as a noun, is derived from Latin *plentias* through the Old French *plente*. It is, however, sometimes used as an adjective, and in this sense may come from the old French *plentif*.

l. 77, Tully's every word. Every word the purest Latin, as used by Tully (Marcus Tullius Cicero).

During the Renaissance, Cicero was the model of Latin style, whom all Italian scholars attempted to imitate. They rejected any word which was not to be found in their exemplar. For particulars, cf.

Hallam, *Literature of Europe*, i. 329. Their excessive attention to purity of diction was ridiculed by Erasmus in his *Ciceronianus*.

l. 79, Ulpian. Domitius Ulpianus, a great Latin jurist, who wrote a large number of works on law. He died in the reign of Alexander Severus, 228 A.D.

l. 82, God made and eaten all day long. A crude expression of the Catholic doctrine, that in the Mass or Eucharist the consecrated elements become the Body and Blood of the Lord Jesus Christ. The old half-pagan Bishop states the doctrine in a way which would probably be repudiated by all modern Roman theologians.

Low masses are often said during the whole morning in great Cathedral churches, but not "all day long." It is uncanonical to begin a mass after noon, except on special occasions.

l. 89, mortcloth, a sheet laid over a dead body.

The strange fancy, of which at first he recognises it only as fancy, at last gets almost complete possession of the Bishop. See note to l. 111.

l. 95, Saint Praxed at his sermon on the mount. See ll. 59-60. The Bishop's memory now plays him false, and he mixes up Christ and the saint. But it looks, too, as though Browning had forgotten that Saint Praxed was a female saint. See last page, note to l. 60.

l. 99, *elucescebat*. The inchoative verb *elucesco*, meaning to begin to shine forth, to become illustrious, is not found in classical Latin. Forcellini gives instances from the Vulgate, Lactantius, and St Augustine.

l. 103, ever, always.

l. 106, my impoverished frieze, frieze less rich than I originally designed it to be.

l. 108, a vizor and a Term. A vizor is the covering for the face attached to a mediæval helmet, but seems here used for a classic mask (*persona*), such as was worn by actors, which was often employed in Renaissance decorative work.

A term is a head and bust surmounting a square column, like the images of the God Terminus.

l. 109, lynx. The lynx was associated with Bacchus, whose chariot was sometimes represented as drawn by several of these animals.

l. 111, entablature. Properly, all the horizontal portion of a building supported on the columns. Here used simply for the slab of the tomb.

The Bishop, in his dreamy state, identifies himself still alive and conscious with the effigy of himself on the tomb.

l. 115, Gritstone, coarse sandstone.

AN EPISTLE (p. 62).

This poem first appeared in *Men and Women* (1855).

The Arab physician Karshish, his master, Abib, and their lord, the magician who lived in the pyramid, are purely imaginary characters. It is needless to dwell on the clearly marked features of the travelling sage, his alert interest in plants and animals, drugs, men, diseases, and everything else having any connection with medicine; his fondness for technical terms and other unusual words; his habit of scepticism which struggles with the strange fascination of the story of Lazarus; his impatience with the ignorance and conceit of the native Jewish practitioners; his amiably distorted account of the death of Christ and the circumstance that accompanied it.

l. 12, *before the term*, before its appointed limit of time.

l. 14, *such, sc.*, the "pricks and cracks" mentioned in

l. 9.

l. 17, *snakestone*. Various substances have been used as a remedy for snake-bite by natives of serpent-haunted countries. The native medicine-men and witch-doctors, who sell them, call them "stones" but, on examination, they usually prove to be pieces of animal-charcoal, such as charred bone, and they have no value whatever as antidotes. Probably Karshish has in view a piece of *bezooar*, a concretion found in the stomachs of goats and antelopes, usually formed by phosphate of lime. The name *bezooar* is said to come ultimately from the Persian *pad-zoar*, an antidote or poison-expeller. The substance is still valued in the East.

l. 22, *Thus I resume*. Karshish continues his notes of his journey, from where his previous letter finished.

l. 28, *Vespasian cometh*. Vespasian began his operations against the Jews, who were in open revolt, in 67 A.D. His son Titus had a command under him. After Vespasian became Emperor in 69 Titus continued the war, and began the siege of Jerusalem in the spring of 70.

The date of this letter is thus fixed as about 67-70.

l. 36, *Bethany*. The village is about 2 miles south-east of Jerusalem. Notice the professional manner of computing the distance, which seems a good deal forced.

l. 40, *void the stuffing, etc.* To empty what I have collected in my traveller's wallet, and tell you what I have discovered in Judæa.

l. 41, *a viscid choler*. Choler meant originally bile. It is now only used in the metaphorical sense, for the passion of anger which was formerly believed to be due to excess of bile. He means that the bile is observed to be sticky.

the attacks occur at regular intervals. If they occur every other day, the agues are called tertians.

1. 45, wots, knows. The present of the M.E. verb *witen* (A.S. *witan*), to know.

1. 45, there's a spider. Dr Berdoe says, on the authority of Dr M'Cook (the author of a standard work on North American spiders), that this must have been one of the "Wandering" group of spiders. They spin no webs and hunt their prey. The Zebra spider (*Epiplenum scenicum*) is one of these, and otherwise answers to the description of Karshish. Spiders were an important feature in early medical practice.

1. 49, runagate. Corrupted form of *renegade*. Here, perhaps, simply a deceitful scoundrel. Compare *Pilgrim's Progress*, where Judge Hate-good calls Faithful "Thou, runagate, heretic, and traitor."

1. 50, payeth me a sublimate. Supply "for" after "me." A sublimate is a very fine powder produced by raising a solid substance to a state of vapour and allowing it to condense; e.g., "flowers of sulphur."

1. 55, gum-tragacanth. A gum from a small Oriental shrub, of no medicinal value, but largely used to stiffen fabrics, and to give consistency to pills, lozenges, etc.

1. 57, the porphyry, the mortar for pounding up drugs, made of porphyry.

1. 59, crossing so with leprosy, taking ambiguous forms allied to leprosy.

1. 60, admired. The word here retains somewhat of its original meaning, wondered at.

Zoar. The name of a city mentioned several times in the Bible, the site of which cannot now be identified.

1. 67, tang. Wright (*Provincial Dictionary*) gives *sting* as one meaning of the word *tang*, and supports it by a quotation from Quarles,

"Feels neither tang of grief nor fears the smart
Of jealous doubts."

The more usual meaning is a slight but unpleasant taste.

1. 79, subinduced. This must mean brought about indirectly and unobtrusively. The Dictionaries, however, do not appear to recognise any other meaning of "subinduce" than to insinuate, or suggest indirectly.

1. 82, exhibition, administration. A technical word in medicine.

1. 83, exorcisation. More usually, exorcism; the expulsion of evil spirits from the bodies of persons they were supposed to take possession of.

l. 89, conceit, a notion, especially a fanciful or far-fetched notion. *Conceit* is a French and Middle English form of Lat. *conceptum*, anything conceived; probably influenced somewhat in its meaning by the Italian *conceitto*.

l. 93, Attaineth, is strong enough to.

At the beginning of the next line supply "which."

l. 100, a Nazarene physician. This is, of course, Jesus Christ. For the Bible account of the miracle see the Gospel of St John, chap. xi.

l. 103, Not, that such a fume. It is not of daily occurrence that such a baseless fancy, a mere fume of the imagination, should absolutely saturate his whole being.

l. 107, how he takes up, how he conducts the rest of his life.

l. 108, The man. The sentence is broken off and is left unfinished. Line 116 takes up the train of thought interrupted by the long parenthesis.

l. 137, The golden mean. The phrase comes from Horace "Auream quisque mediocritatem Diligit" (Od. II., x. 5). The idea is much older, and can be traced back in Greek thought as far as Cleobulus, one of the Seven Sages, who lived about 600 B.C.

l. 160, For scarce abatement, scarcely for abatement.

l. 166, object, *sc.*, "if you object that it is only a word."

l. 174, Thou and the child. The sentence is apparently intended to suggest what Lazarus might say to the objector. For "the child," compare lines 159-165.

l. 177, Greek fire. A liquid material which burned very fiercely and could not be extinguished by water, employed in warfare; apparently first used by the Greeks against the Saracens, towards the end of the seventh century after Christ. The mention of it by Karshish is therefore an anachronism.

l. 179, It is the life, etc. It is the life he is obliged to lead.

l. 184, as this, as the law of this life is known to him.

l. 188, what is right and wrong. Lazarus in his premature spiritual development has acquired some of the instincts of the eternal life, which do not fit in with the needs of this transitory existence. The great facts to which they refer are represented as running "across" the path of this mortal life, which traverses the wide glories of the everlasting light like a black thread.

l. 193, His sage. Jesus Christ. See St. John's Gospel, xi. 43.

l. 197, sedulous, diligent, steady. From Latin *sedulus* (from *sedeo*).

l. 203, prone, lying on his face.

l. 205, Sayeth. Supply *he*.

l. 215, Make proselytes. A proselyte was originally a Gentile who accepted Judaism. Christ accused the hypocritical "Scribes and Pharisees" of "compassing sea and land to make one proselyte," not

for the sake of his higher moral and spiritual development, but for mere party zeal. The term was afterwards applied to converts to any religion.

l. 240, sublimed. See p. 144 (note to line 50).

l. 247, leech, medical man, physician (A.S. *lece*, a healer, from which comes also the name of the blood-sucking worm used in medicine).

l. 252, fell, befel.

l. 253, Prefiguring, as soon appeared. The earthquake which occurred at Christ's death was, thinks Karshish, a portent foretelling the death of the hermit-sage and magician.

l. 281, borage. This plant, now used only as a flavouring (or garnish) for claret cup and similar beverages, was once a favourite medicinal herb. It was supposed to act as a cordial. There is an old rhyme, "I borage, bring courage."

l. 299, ambiguous, of doubtful character.

l. 308, See it in myself. See the same face as thine own in Me.

l. 309, nor mayst conceive, nor canst thou conceive concerning what is My nature.

The human soul is incapable of understanding God, but it can love Him.

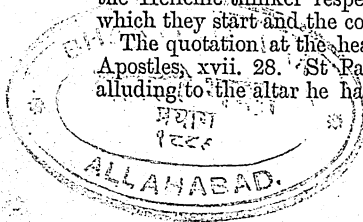
CLEON (p. 71).

First appeared in *Mén and Women* (1855).

Cleon and Protus are imaginary characters, but they are typical of thoughtful men who lived about the middle of the first century of our era. The old mythologies were no longer believed; the creed of the philosopher was often, as here, a mysticism held in check by the Greek traditions of fidelity to the rational. Such minds were prepared to receive Christianity, with its reconciliation of Oriental and Hellenic modes of thought and feeling. Alike in his gentle despair and his mild hopefulness, Cleon is unwittingly preparing the way for the new faith.

The letters of Karshish and of Cleon form an interesting parallel. Both sketch the effect of the conditions which marked the rise of Christianity on minds of a positive and sceptical type. In both we have the record of actual contact with the new religion. The differences are no less marked. The student could not do better than carefully analyse the lines of thought which the Oriental and the Hellenic thinker respectively followed, the assumptions from which they start and the conclusions to which they attain.

The quotation at the head of the poem is from the Acts of the Apostles, xvii. 28. St Paul, preaching on the Areopagus, after alluding to the altar he had seen dedicated to the Unknown God,



teaches the omnipresence of God and appeals to their own literature. "As certain, also, of your own poets have said, 'For we are also his offspring.'" The quotation is taken from the *Phenomena* of Aratus, a very popular didactic poet who "flourished" about 280-270 B.C. According to a doubtful account he was a native of St Paul's own city Tarsus, in Cilicia; at any rate he was a Cilician.

l. 1, the sprinkled isles. The Sporades (from *σποράς*, sprinkled, scattered) were the islands of the Aegean Sea lying off the coast of Ionia and Caria between Samos and Rhodes.

l. 4, Tyranny, kingdom. The unlimited rule of one person, not resting on a constitutional basis (even if wise and gentle), was called by the Greeks a tyranny, whether the one person was called a king or not.

l. 13, my nation's work and gift. The art of making mosaics is very ancient, and may have been of Oriental origin. It was commenced in Greece and the Grecian cities of Asia Minor several centuries before Christ.

l. 15, lyric woman, singing-woman.

l. 16, sea-wools. "Halourgos, sea-wrought; was a favourite epithet for dress-material among the Greeks. It referred, however, to the dye, the costly Tyrian purple obtained from the marine gasteropod (*Murex*), and not to the wool. As the vest is already described as Krokotos [*Crocus*], the saffron colour of state garments, the term sea-wool is inappropriate" (Dr Hill).

However, Miss Stoddart suggests to me that "crocus" may mean purple and not yellow. The wild crocus of the South is usually purple; and as the murex dyed every shade from deep crimson through the purples to pale blue, the robe may be crocus-purple in hue and yet be dyed with the Tyrian sea-dye.

l. 17, the strainer and the cup. A silver or bronze strainer was often employed to filter the wine; ice or snow was sometimes placed in it. See Dictionary of Antiquities, art. *Colum*.

l. 22, for him, whose song. Cleon himself.

l. 33, nor call. Supply "shall men" before "call." He means that men shall see in you something more than a king who merely keeps in view the commonplace needs of life, by the exercise of kingly authority, and so on.

l. 35, Thou first of men. That thou, mightiest before all other men, might see the sunrise. There is no need to suppose a play on the name Protus, for *Prôtos*, first.

l. 42, the eventual element of calm, the furthestmost atmosphere of calm, the divine æther in which the Gods live.

l. 47, epos. Narrative poem in heroic verse. Cleon had achieved success in all kinds of poetry, from the serious epic to the sailor's song.

l. 51, the phare, the lighthouse probably at the mouth of the

harbour. From Pharos, an island off the mouth of the Nile, on which such a lighthouse stood.

1. 53, the *Pœcile*, a painted colonnade (Greek, *Stoa Pœcile*, the painted porch). Not of course the *Stoa Pœcile* at Athens (as Dr Berdoe suggests), famous for the teaching of Zeno, but some similar building in the unnamed city over which Protus ruled.

1. 60, moods, the *modi* or scales of ancient music.

1. 61, All arts are mine. In periods of great artistic energy such men as Cleon have existed. To go no further back, there was Leonardo da Vinci, who was engineer, architect, sculptor, painter, musician, poet, mathematician, and anatomist.

1. 68, One mind-point, one aspect of our mind.

1. 69, Compares. Supply the subject "who."

1. 77, As a great whole. This is a favourite doctrine with Browning. Compare *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, ll. 5-6.

1. 79, How shall a certain part. The sentence originally begun (l. 73) is left grammatically unfinished. The connection is easy to see, however: How shall a certain part of what we call this life be effaced by another part?

1. 83, rhomb. A rhomb or rhombus is a lozenge, though Browning seems to think they are different.

1. 84, trapezoid, any four-sided figure which is not rectangular and has not both its opposite pairs of sides parallel.

1. 93, Mankind. Put in plain prose order: "The labour ends in such a synthesis as Mankind, a whole made up of all the separate men."

1. 95, of old time. The accent falls on "of."

1. 115, wrote the fiction. Supply "and" before this.

1. 126, the latent everywhere. Supply the words "to be." This vague form of Pantheism was very general among the Platonists and Stoics. There is an echo of it in the very passage of the Acts of the Apostles from which Browning has taken his motto for the poem (xvii. 28).

1. 132, savage-tasted drupe, a wild plum, such as the sloe. A Drupe is the botanical name for any kind of stone fruit, such as a plum. It should not therefore be used in antithesis to plum.

1. 140, Terpander. A very early Greek poet who greatly improved the lyre by increasing the strings from four to seven. He died about 650 B.C., and is reckoned the founder of Greek music.

1. 141, Phidias and his friend. Phidias (died about 432 B.C.), the great Athenian sculptor, whose greatest surviving works are the sculptures of the Parthenon.

"His friend" is probably Polygnotus, the celebrated painter, who also lived at Athens, and decorated with paintings some of the buildings designed by Phidias. But I know of no direct evidence

that Polygnotus was the friend of Phidias. Or it may be Agoracritus or Alcamenes, both famous sculptors and pupils of Phidias.

1. 147, *The wild-flower was the larger.* It is true that the flower in its wild state was larger; but the cultivated variety is richer in colour, the honey is more piquant and intoxicatingly sweet, the mere seed has become a fruit.

1. 148, *pricked, rendered acid or pungent to the taste.* Wines which have begun to turn sour are said to be pricked.

1. 152, *which, shall I dare.* The antecedent of "which" is "gift," viz., the blessing that I am what I am, that "I stand myself." This grave sincerity about himself is characteristic. Truthfulness is described by Aristotle as the mean between boastfulness and ironic self-depreciation.

1. 155, *Discourse of.* Infinitive after "dare."

1. 169, *"Thou leavest much behind."* Compare Aristotle, *Ethics*, III. x.:—"And the more that a man possesses all virtue and the happier he is, the more will he be grieved at death; for to such a one life is specially valuable."

In the passage which follows (ll. 169 to 272) Cleon rejects the doctrine that a merely ideal immortality in the memory of other men is any substitute for a real personal immortality—the indefinite prolongation of one's own individual consciousness.

1. 190, *tenantry, inhabitants.*

1. 202, *life's mechanics, the mechanical side of life, the living body regarded as a perfect mechanism.*

1. 207, *It has them and not they it.* They are conscious, but not conscious that they are conscious; they have only sensations and not the power of knowing that they have sensations.

1. 212, *intro-active, reflective, looking within.* Cleon imagines that Protus would advise Zeus to make man not only conscious but self-conscious, having a knowledge of himself as a living sentient being. Man then would gradually come to understand himself, and in so doing would become happier and happier.

1. 221, *hadst more reasonably said.* It would have been more reasonable if you had advised Zeus to stop short at the gift of sentient consciousness.

1. 227, *the rendering plain.* There seems a little confusion here. What we call an advance in creation is not "the rendering plain," that man may become self-conscious; but the fact itself that man does become self-conscious.

1. 231, *the pleasure-house.* It is difficult not to think that Browning had here in mind the opening stanzas of Tennyson's "Palace of Art."

1. 241, *still, ever, always.* The usual meaning in sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth century English.

1. 243, *Than ere thou clombst.* Than you took before you

climbed the tower ; desire no more than you did before you had self-consciousness.

l. 250, tempting life to take. It is joy which tempts life to take it.

l. 252, a Naiad. Naiads were goddesses of springs, rivers, and lakes ; and statues of them were frequently placed as ornaments in artificial fountains. The "water-bow" is of course the jet.

l. 258, what boots, of what advantage is it.

l. 264, "That I may be still happier—for thy use !" It is not quite clear whether Zeus is meant to say, "I shall be still happier because of thy despair," or "So long as I am happier notwithstanding thy despair."

"For thy use," is very loosely connected with what precedes. (1) It may belong to "despair," and the words will mean "despair about using the joy you see." Here "of" would mean "concerning," a frequent use in older English. (For the strange employment of "use" see just above, l. 261.) (2) Or it may belong to "happier," and the meaning will be "happier on account of my use of you."

l. 266, As hearts beat on to doing. As all men instinctively do thank Zeus.

l. 269, in sum, as a total result.

l. 279, view of what joy is. Cleon says we must distinguish between (1) knowing what joy is and (2) feeling joy.

l. 285, in my great epos. See above, l. 47, and note on p. 147.

l. 304, Sappho. The Greek lyric poetess, who lived about 600 B.C. Her poetry, of which only a few fragments survive, was greatly admired by the Greeks.

l. 305, Æschylus. The Attic dramatist, the father of tragedy, who died 456 B.C.

l. 323, Sleep in my urn. "Sleep" has a future force. The construction is not very clear. "The consummation [is] coming past escape when . . . I . . . sleep in my urn." It would be better to place a comma after "when" in l. 318, and regard the parenthesis as beginning at "all." It is difficult to see whether "Alive still" refers to "works," or to "I" ; probably the latter.

l. 326, Unlimited in capability. Cleon only asks for an enlarged capacity for happiness. Abt Vogler looks for an enlarged opportunity for development. (Compare *Abt Vogler*, stanza ix.)

l. 330, the life at large, the wider life beyond death.

l. 340, To one called Paulus. The Apostle of the Gentiles.

l. 352, as I gathered from a bystander. Note the easy indifference of the well-to-do Greek philosopher, the burden of whose scepticism lies lightly on him ; and contrast with the eagerness of the Oriental sage, Karshish.

"CHILDE ROLAND TO THE DARK TOWER CAME"
(p. 80).

Appeared in *Men and Women* (1855). Written in Paris, Jan. 3, 1852. According to Mrs Orr it was written in a single day. "He repeatedly determined to write a poem every day; and once succeeded for a fortnight in doing so. He was then in Paris preparing *Men and Women*. *Childe Roland and Women and Roses* were among those produced on this plan" (*Life of Browning*, p. 383).

A good deal of the puzzlement which has beset readers of the poem disappears, when it is realised that we have here no precise allegory, but a mere fragment of story, woven by imagination out of a scrap of ballad, memories of a lonely tower, of a painting hastily seen in Paris, and of a figure of a horse in some tapestry hanging in his drawing-room at home. It is a fantasy, and in its essence nothing more. We may see, no doubt, here and there, bits of allegory, just as there are bits of allegory in Malory's *Morte Darthur*. But we must not hope to find any continuous ethical or spiritual meaning underlying the story as a whole.

On the story of "Childe Roland," to which Edgar refers in *King Lear* (III. iv.), see Mr Jacobs' *English Fairy Tales* (1st series), p. 117 *seq.*, with the elaborate note on p. 238 *seq.* But, however interesting, this has no real importance for the student of the present poem.

Childe, it should be added, was applied to youths of rank as a title, and occurs in this sense very frequently in old ballads. Compare "Childe Waters." It is the same word as child used in the ordinary sense; a nobleman's son was a child *par excellence*, and in mediæval Latin documents is sometimes called "infans." Compare Spanish Infante, as the title of a prince.

1. 3, askance, aslant. See p. 122, above (note to l. 28).

1. 4, on mine, *sc.*, eye.

1. 5, pursed and scored its edge. His mouth was tightly closed like a purse, and was thus thrown into wrinkles.

1. 8, What, save to waylay. The accent falls, wrongly, of course, on the first syllable of "waylay." And the preposition "with" has to bear an accent also.

1. 21, not fit to cope. The image of the ghost of hope struggling with joy of success is neither vivid nor satisfying. Exigencies of rhyming may have had something to do with the matter. But at any rate the whole of the stanza is difficult. The last few lines may mean that my hopes, having so greatly diminished, (1) I hardly thought it worth while to check the instinctive throb of joy which accompanied the recommencement of my quest, for my judg-

ment told me the quest was foredoomed to failure; (2) or I hardly tried to check the throb of joy which accompanied the recognition that the last had come, and that now definite failure was at hand instead of agonising suspense.

The second meaning fits into the simile which occupies stanzas v. and vi. much better than the first, but does not seem so naturally to express the meaning of the latter part of stanza iv. If we accept it, "now" (in l. 23) implies that until this crisis the hero had been fighting against the temptation to welcome even failure if it brought an end to his quest.

l. 47, shot one grim Red leer. A magnificent example of what Ruskin called the "pathetic fallacy," by which we see in the phenomena of Nature only a reflection of our feelings and thoughts.

l. 48, estray. Properly a stray domesticated beast, such as horse, or ox. A legal term which embodies the earlier form of the word "stray"; from old French *estraier*.

l. 58, cockle, spurge. Cockle here does not mean the purple corn-cockle, which makes such a brave show in the summer fields, but some other less beautiful weed. The name is used in the Bible (A.V.) for various useless plants, all of them flowering. The spurges (*Euphorbia*), too, are all flowering plants; although Browning seems to suggest by his antithesis (ll. 57-59) that they are not.

l. 60, burr. Probably the bur-dock, a coarse, ugly plant, with a thistle-like flower.

l. 66, my prisoners, the dead.

l. 68, bents, the dried stems of coarse grasses.

l. 70, swarth, dark.

Supply "if" after "as," late in the line.

l. 72, Pashing, smashing. To pash is a provincial word. Skeat says it is of Scandinavian origin, and that it is a mere variant of "box" (meaning to fight with the fists).

l. 76, One stiff blind horse. "The incident of the horse in *Childe Roland* was imagined from a red horse with a glaring eye standing behind a dun one, on the right hand of a large tapestry that still hangs in Browning's drawing-room" (Dr Furnivall, *Browning Bibliography*, 1881, p. 160).

l. 80, collaped neck. A collop is a small piece of meat. Dr Hill says:—"A collop is a piece of meat made tender by beating"; and thinks this is "appropriate to the red gaunt neck astrain." I fancy that Browning took "collops" to mean chops, and that the word "collaped" was suggested by the staring vertebrae of the starved horse.

l. 106, howlet, owlet. "Howl" and "owl" are closely related; the owl is the howling bird.

- l. 114, *bespate*, *bespat*, covered as with spit.
spumes, pieces of froth. (Lat. *spuma*.)
- l. 117, *scrubby*, stunted. "Scrub" means low dwarf trees, from A.S. *scrob*; whence also our more usual word "shrub."
- l. 128, *presage*. Accent, contrary to custom, on the second syllable.
- l. 130, *pad the dank Soil to a splash*, tread the damp ground into mud.
- l. 136, *brewage*, brewed drink, decoction.
- l. 137, *galley-slaves the Turk Pits for his pastime*. To pit is to set to fight, as cocks used to be set to fight in a pit.
- l. 141, *brake*, an instrument of torture, a form of rack.
- l. 143, *Tophet's tool*. Tophet is hell. Originally it denoted a part of the accursed valley of Hinnom, near Jerusalem, which had been defiled by idolatrous rites, and was, therefore, turned into a sort of sewage-tank. Later on it was used as a name for the place of lost souls.
- l. 145, *stubbed*, from which the stubs or stumps had been removed.
- l. 160, *Apollyon's bosom-friend*. Apollyon, the Devil. The Greek word Apollyon (from ἀπολλύμι) means a destroyer.
- l. 161, *dragon-penned*, with wings (Lat. *pennæ*) like a dragon.
- l. 178, *scalped*, bare, devoid of vegetation.
- l. 179, *nonce*, the moment of action. *Nonce* is a corrupt form, arising from a misunderstanding of the phrase *for then anes*, in which *then* represents the dative of the definite article *the*, and *anes (ones)* is the adverb formed from *ane*, one, treated as a substantive.
- l. 182, *blind as the fool's heart*. "Their foolish heart was darkened." Romans, i. 21.
- l. 192, *the heft, or haft, the handle, that which is haved or held*.
- l. 203, *slug-horn*. Browning seems to have used this word without knowing what it means. Whitney (*Century Dictionary*) shows that it is used by Gavin Douglas in his translation of the *Æneid* as equivalent to *slogan* or *battle-cry*.
 "The slug-horne, ensenie, or the wache cry
 Went for battall all suld be reddey."
- Browning may have got the word from Chatterton, who wrongly used it in his *Battle of Hastings*, as meaning a kind of trumpet.
- "Some caught a slug-horne and an onsett wounde."
- A *slug-horn*, according to Wright, is "a short excrescence of horn hanging loose on a cow's head." Halliwell gives a somewhat similar explanation. But of course this provincial word is entirely distinct from Chatterton's and Douglas's.

HOME-THOUGHTS FROM ABROAD (p. 88).

First appeared in *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845).

- 1. 6, bole, trunk of a tree.
- 1. 10, whitethroat. Called by naturalists *Sylvia cinerea*, which usually builds near the ground. It appears about the middle of April, or a little later.
- 1. 11, edge, end, tip.

MEETING AT NIGHT (p. 89).

Appeared, with the next poem, under the titles "Night" and "Morning," in the volume of 1845 (*Dramatic Romances and Lyrics*).

- 1. 10, blue spurt of a lighted match. This carries us back to the days of the early sulphurous lucifer match. The earliest friction matches were ignited by striking them on sand-paper, and were very noisy.

PARTING AT MORNING (p. 89).

See head-note to previous poem.

Dr Berdoo is clearly wrong in suggesting that this second poem is written in the person of the woman, who has "a desire for more society than the seaside house affords." Both are obviously put into the mouth of the male lover or husband.

- 1. 1, came the sea, the tide comes in.
- 1. 3, for him, for the sun.
- 1. 4, for me; for the man. He feels the need of work and enjoyment in common with other men.

UP AT A VILLA—DOWN IN THE CITY (p. 90).

First published in *Men and Women* (1855).

Opinions are divided as to whether the speaker is supposed to be a man or a woman. The whole type of thought and expression seems feminine; but the Italian person of quality in the days of the old despotisms was apt to be shallow and frivolous. It is argued, also, that the oath "by Bacchus," is rather a masculine than a feminine adjuration; while line 10 is hard to reconcile with the hypothesis of a female speaker.

In any case, as Mrs Orr says, the picture of city life is "a perfect parody of what it is meant to convey. The speaker's ideal 'city'

might be a big village, with its primitive costumes, and its life all concentrated in the market-place or square" (*Handbook to Browning*, p. 284).

l. 4, by Bacchus. The Italian's favourite adjuration is "per Bacco."

l. 9, shag, rough hair. Cf. *shag* tobacco, and a *shock* of hair.

l. 20, over-smoked, gray with the olive trees.

l. 27, foam-bows. Small bows like rainbows, which may be seen over waterfalls and fountains in the sunlight.

l. 42, pulcinello, properly *pulcinella*, originally a grotesque character in Neapolitan comic plays; here a monte-bank. Our "Punch" is an abbreviation of a corrupted form of this word.

l. 43, scene-picture. Perhaps a picture of a scene in the new play on the poster, displayed at the post-office.

l. 44, three liberal thieves. The Italian person of quality in the forties was apt to regard all "Liberals" as thieves, who would very properly be dealt with as brigands.

l. 46, his crown and his lion. This somewhat helps us to fix the locality. The crowned lion was the badge of the dukes of Modena, after 1814.

l. 52, seven swords stuck in her heart. The "Seven Dolours of Our Lady" are commemorated in this way. The seven are her sorrow at (1) the prophecy of Simeon; (2) the flight into Egypt; (3) the loss of her Son in the Temple; (4) the meeting with her Son bearing His cross; (5) His crucifixion; (6) the piercing of His side; (7) His burial.

The piquancy of the contrast between the smart image with its gauze and spangles and the sad events it commemorates cannot escape notice.

l. 60, yellow candles. Unbleached wax is used in penitential processions and services.

l. 61, a cross with handles. Apparently a processional cross, with a cross-piece at the bottom to carry it by. Southey saw banners carried in this way at Lisbon (*Life and Correspondence*, ii. 84).

THE LOST MISTRESS (p. 93).

First appeared in *Dramatic Romances and Lyrics* (1845).

l. 8, You know the red turns gray. The leaf buds are red at the tip.

l. 17, Yet I will but say. The last two stanzas come to this: "Although I shall never forget your glance and your voice, yet I must use no stronger expressions of affection than those of a mere stranger."

EVELYN HOPE (p. 94).

This, which first appeared in *Men and Women* (1855), stood second in popularity among Browning's poems, according to the *Pall Mall Gazette* plebiscite. Note how simple and full of sentiment it is, and absolutely devoid of characteristic Browning difficulties and oddities. It is perhaps hardly necessary to warn the reader that the elderly lover is not to be thought of as Browning himself; this, like most of his own love poems, is dramatic as well as lyrical. The mood of mind portrayed is an intenser form of the same emotion that the sedate Wordsworth gives utterance to in the lines "To a Highland Girl"—

"I would have
Some claim upon thee, if I could."

1. 19, horoscope. Properly an astrological diagram giving the position of the planets in the heavens at the time of one's birth. Here, as often, the actual condition of the heavens themselves.

A LOVERS' QUARREL (p. 96).

Appeared in *Men and Women* (1855).

1. 8, Runnels which rillels swell. Little brooks which are swollen by still smaller ones.

1. 11, beryl, a yellowish-green stone, something like emerald in appearance. The pebbles seen through the water suggest it.

1. 20, ingle, chimney-corner. Properly the fire itself, from a Gaelic word allied to Lat. *ignis*.

1. 22, laughs. Supply "there were."

1. 30, The Emperor. Napoleon III., who married the Spanish Countess, Eugenie de Montijo, in Jan. 1853. Browning, as a Liberal, disliked Napoleon, although Mrs Browning had a great belief in him. The former's *Prince of Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society*, is a poem suggested by the career of Napoleon, and, to some extent, gives Browning's conception of his character.

1. 35, ermine-stoled, robed in ermine, the royal and imperial fur. Most poets use the word *stole* very loosely; it means, properly, either (1) the ancient Roman matron's dress, (2) an ecclesiastical vestment, viz., a strip of silk worn over the shoulders by priests.

1. 36, Fancy the Pampas sheen, picture the brilliance of the great grass plains of South America.

The "sunflowers" are said not to be of the well-known kind (called *helianthus*), but are the flowers called by botanists *harpagium rigidum* (M. R. Pridham in *Browning-Notes*).

1. 43, will our table turn? About 1850, "table-turning" became a common amusement. The phenomena of the tilting and twisting

of the table were said to be caused by "spiritual" influence, but seem to have been due to unconscious muscular movements. Mrs Browning was a believer in spiritualism, though her husband remained a sceptic. He recorded his adverse impressions in *Sludge the Medium*.

l. 55, *Help in the ocean-space*. An example of the forced and unnatural forms of expression which Browning allowed himself, mainly, no doubt, for convenience of rhyming. The two lovers are playing at being sailors whose ship is going down.

l. 72, *mesmeriser*. There had been a temporary revival of interest in mesmerism or hypnotism, during the forties and early fifties, owing chiefly to the investigations of the Scotch doctor, Braid, and the French surgeons, Azam and Broca.

l. 82, *Shaft from the devil's bow*. A hasty and unkind word.

l. 91, *The Preacher*. The book of Proverbs and the book called Ecclesiastes (the Preacher) are both traditionally ascribed to Solomon the wise king. See Proverbs, xviii. 21.

l. 105, *mere mote threatens the white*. A mere speck appears on the white surface. Or perhaps (by suggesting a reference to St Matt. vii. 3), the poet wants to hint that the mote is in his eye and not at all in his wife's soul.

l. 108, *worm's pin-prick*. "The reference (not quite scientific) is to the parasitic worm *Bilharzia sanguinis hominis*, which in some countries finds its way into the circulation" (M. R. Pridham in *Browning-Notes*). Two distinct species of parasites seem, however, to be here confused together, the *Filaria sanguinis hominis* and the *Bilharzia hæmalobia*; and neither (I am told by a medical friend) produces any immediate or important effect on the heart. Probably Browning was not thinking of parasites at all, but of the sting of a mosquito or something of that kind.

l. 109, *quick, full of life, and therefore sensitive*.

l. 112, *scratch the brain's coat of curd*. A friend suggests that the worm and the scratching must not be taken too literally. He would interpret the stanza thus: Is not the nervous system (the "fleshy heart") affected by a mere prick made by an insect, the eye by a fly's foot, and the ear when it communicates the slightest sound (such as a straw would make) to the outer layer of the brain? This is not without difficulties (*e.g.*, the sensorial-centre does not lie on the external "coat" of the brain), but it is the best explanation available.

l. 131, *Thumb*. Of course, Tom Thumb of the nursery legend.

l. 133, *glum*. Gloomy, with which word it is connected. Ordinarily "glum" is only used in a metaphorical sense.

l. 135, *the gear*. The circumstances and advantages which enable us to do without each other; here, the beauty of spring.

l. 140, *crypt*. See p. 125, l. 41.

ABT VOGLER (p. 102).

Appeared in 1864 in *Dramatis Personæ*.

George Joseph Vogler (1749-1814), a German musician. He composed operas and organ music, and invented a small compact organ of four keyboards as well as pedals (called the "Orchestrion") on which he gave performances in London (1790) and other capitals. He became Kapellmeister to the Duke of Hesse-Darmstadt, and among his pupils were Weber and Meyerbeer.

"Abt" is the German for Abbat. Vogler was a priest and is here called *Abt* in the sense of the modern French *abbé*, roughly equivalent to our "reverend," but suggesting that the person is beneficed.

The verse of the poem may be described as the classical elegiac form (alternate dactylic hexameters and pentameters) adapted to the English accentual prosody. The normal rhythm of the poem as exemplified in the two first lines is:—

— — — | — — — | — || — — — | — — — | — — — | —
— — — | — — — | — || — — — | — — — | — — — | —

but many irregularities are permitted.

1. 3, as when Solomon willed. In several places the *Koran* says that God put demons under the power of Solomon. *E.g.*, "We subjected the wind to him. . . . And the Satans—every builder and diver—And others bound in chains" (Sura, xxxviii.). This legend comes through the Jewish traditions embodied in the *Targums* or ancient commentaries on the Bible.

1. 7, the ineffable name. It has been a common belief among Jews and Mohammedans that the real name of God is unknown to ordinary men. Thus the Hebrew word, which we call Jehovah, is only a disguised form of another word; and in reading, the word Adonai (Lord) was substituted for it. Most Mohammedan theologians hold that the "exalted name" of God is known only to the prophets and great saints. It was engraved on Solomon's seal.

1. 16, on the nether springs. See Joshua, xv. 19, and Judges, i. 15. But Browning uses the expression in an absolutely different sense. The "nether springs" in the Bible are only the springs on the lower slopes of the hills; Browning's "nether springs" appear to be the foundations of the world, the real permanent basis of the universe.

1. 17, minion, favourite servant. French *mignon*, darling, favourite.

1. 18, rampired. *Rampire* is another form of *rampart*. The *t* in the latter word is intrusive; the original form being *rempar*.

Rampire is used by Sidney in the *Arcadia*, and by Shakespeare in *Timon of Athens*.

l. 23, Rome's dome. On great festivals, such as Easter Sunday and St Peter's day, the cathedral used to be illuminated. This was one of the great sights of the year. Every outline of the great building was marked out with lamps, which were lit almost simultaneously. The first lamps were lit at the first stroke of the clock, the whole being complete during the striking, that is in eight or nine seconds. Nearly four hundred men used to be employed to light the lamps.

space, that is the open space in front of the cathedral.

l. 31, meteor-moons, meteors as large and bright as the moon.

l. 33, who walked. Supply "those" before who.

l. 34, or fresh from the Protoplast. Either spirits fresh from the source of life, intended for birth in the future, but lured into the actual life of sense before their time; or else (l. 37) the spirits of the dead.

The Protoplast properly means the first created, the original material from which all perceptible things are formed.

l. 49, the will that can. Compare Dante, *Inferno*, iii. 95-6.

l. 52, but a star. A star is beautiful, and a unity. This is the characteristic feature of the chord, especially to the unanalytic ear.

l. 58, the praises that come too slow. The tears of delight and regret come after the palace of sound has vanished. At first one feels no fear that the beautiful thing will disappear; not even a thought of such a possibility occurs.

l. 66, houses not made with hands. Compare Second Epistle to the Corinthians, v. 1.

l. 67, What, have fear of change? What, shall I fear change in thee who art ever the same? Compare Epistle of St James, i. 17.

l. 70, The evil is null, is nought. For another beautiful statement of this doctrine, which is an extreme and logical form of Optimism, see Pope's *Essay on Man*, Epistle i., ll. 289-294. There is a good popular account of this and the opposing doctrine in Liddon's *Some Elements of Religion*.

l. 76, affirms. To be taken in its literal etymological sense. Compare *Rabbi Ben Ezra*, stanza xxv.

l. 81, a triumph's evidence. The evidence and pledge of a future triumph.

l. 91, Give me the keys. Not the keys which lock up the instrument, but the keys of the clavier or key-board. Let me feel the keys again.

l. 93, blunt it into a ninth. The player holds the chord CGCE, the E becomes E flat, this gives place to D (the ninth), and then he passes into the common chord of C again. Organists often

conclude an opening voluntary in this way, introducing a few additional notes.

l. 96, The C major of this life. The commonplace and simple duties. Browning's knowledge of music is not that of a professional or a cultivated amateur, and he does not realise that keys are altogether a relative matter. The key of C is not in its essence more simple or more commonplace than any other; although as represented in our notation it seems to be so.

RABBI BEN EZRA (p. 107).

Appeared first in *Dramatis Personae* (1864).

The old Jewish rabbi, Abraham Ibn Ezra, whose name is prefixed to this poem, was a man famous among his co-religionists of his own day. Born at Toledo in 1092 or 1093, he lived till about 1168. He travelled much in Palestine, Italy, France, the west of Africa, and reached, it is said, as far as India. England he visited in 1158, and there composed one of his works. He was not only a commentator on the Bible, but also a mathematician and astronomer.

Browning does not seem to have had any knowledge of Rabbi Ben Ezra's writings, but to have used the name only as a resource for the exposition of his own philosophy of life clothed in a quasi-Oriental dress. The Bible, and perhaps Fitzgerald's paraphrase of the *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam* (published in 1859), appear to me to have been his chief sources. Dr A. Hill (in *Browning-Notes*) thinks that the fourth book of Ezra (II. Esdras) is one of the wells from which he drew his illustrations of Jewish thought.

Dr Berdoe, however, in his *Browning-Cyclopedia* (pp. 374-6), gives some very interesting notes on Rabbi Ben Ezra, collected by Mr A. I. Campbell, which tend to show that "the distinctive features of the Rabbi of the poem were drawn by Mr Browning from the writings of the real Rabbi." The student should look this up for himself; but I confess that I remain entirely sceptical on the point.

In the anthropology of the poem, that is, the conception of the nature of man and of the relation of soul to body which it exhibits, there is nothing specially characteristic of the real Ibn Ezra, whose point of view is (as usual in thinkers of his age and race) Aristotelian, with modifications derived from Jewish tradition, and with special mystical features of his own. Instead of the wide, tolerant acceptance of the world, which we see in the sage of Browning's poem, we find in the real Ibn Ezra an element of asceticism, slight enough compared with contemporary Christian teaching, but still distinctly marked. The student may consult

Dr M. Friedlaender's *Essays on the Writings of Abraham Ibn Ezra*, 1877.

l. 4, Our times are in His hand. See above, *Andrea del Sarto*, l. 49, with note, p. 134.

Dr Berdoe gives this as an instance of parallelism between Browning's *Ben Ezra* and his original. He quotes from a German translation of one of the real Ibn Ezra's poems, "In deiner Hand liegt mein Geschick" (Sachs, *Die Religiöse Poesie der Juden in Spanien*, p. 117). But he need not have gone so far afield. The line is one of the best known quotations from the Bible, "My times are in thy hand" (Psalm xxxi. 15). It is a commonplace of Jewish literature.

l. 8, Youth sighed. Youth's insufficiency is not shown by its fickleness of choice, or its impossible hopes for an ideal.

l. 12, Some figured flame, some imagined star. A friend suggests (without convincing me) that "figured flame" means a comet or meteor, some *shaped* phenomenon of fire, not a mere point of light.

l. 14, Annulling, wasting, rendering fruitless.

l. 17, Low kinds exist without. Supply "which" before "low." For a similar view of life, compare *Andrea del Sarto*, p. 47, ll. 69-98.

l. 22, Such feasting ended, then. Supply "there would be" after "then."

l. 24, Irks care the crop-full bird? Has the bird whose crop is full of food any further anxiety? *Irk* is a word of Scandinavian origin, found in Middle English, which means, to urge, to press.

l. 28, A spark disturbs our clod. Our animal mechanism is disturbed by the fact that we have a touch of the Divine Mind.

l. 29, of God, from God. We are, as it were, tenants in chief of God, and come nearer His throne than to his humble vassals.

l. 36, throe, pang, suffering. From A. S. *preāw*, affliction, pain.

l. 39, Shall life succeed. An inversion "Life shall succeed."

l. 44, Whose flesh has soul to suit, whose body has a soul just fitted to it, to supply it with motives for physical exertion and that is all. How little can we trace the special aptitudes of the soul to our merely physical needs.

l. 50, the Past. My own past, my youth.

l. 52, their dole, their share, portion *dealt* out.

l. 62, rose-mesh. The flesh is looked on as a net which holds down the soul. This is in keeping with Oriental modes of thought but not with modern psychology and physiology, and it is modified in the next stanza.

l. 64, Would we some prize might hold. Would that the *body*

had its reward by attaining to higher faculties of sensation and activity.

l. 66, Let us not always say. Let us not always look on the flesh as a mere hindrance to the spirit; it is a co-partner and a fellow-helper.

l. 74, youth's heritage, the real gift and advantage which youth enjoys, viz., the acquisition of knowledge and the enjoyment of our life. (See stanza ix.)

l. 81, My adventure brave and new. What a living poet calls "the great emprise, the deeds of after-death." Age is a period of rest between the two periods of development, that of the present life and that of the next.

l. 86, Leave the fire ashes. Even if the fire is left ashes, the result of the smelting is pure gold.

l. 92, Cuts the deed off, puts a definite end to the proceeding.

l. 95, to the rest, *sc.*, of days.

l. 103, For more is not reserved. There is no more work for age, save to watch God at work in His world.

l. 113, should know, than tempt further. The "know" is emphatic. *Tempt* is for attempt.

l. 117, Be named here. Read l. 118, before the adverbial clause which forms the rest of this line.

l. 124, the world arraigned. Prefix the missing relative "whom."

l. 140, failed to plumb, to fathom, to measure.

l. 149, All, men ignored in me. Supply "which" after "All."

l. 150, whose wheel the pitcher shaped. This metaphor appears several times in the Bible. Compare Isaiah, lxiv. 8; Jeremiah, xviii. 2-6.

l. 158, Last ever. Compare *Abt Vogler*, l. 73 (p. 106).

l. 164, Of plastic circumstance. Of events and conditions which are not entirely fixed but are in a state of flow, and to some extent can be modified by you.

l. 167, bent, inclination, disposition.

l. 169, What though the earlier grooves. It must be remembered that the vessel is moulded on the potter's wheel from the base upwards. After it has been given the general shape required it is allowed to partially dry, and is then put on a lathe and the mouldings are cut by sharp tools.

The "earlier grooves" are the moulding tools which cut near the foot of the vessel the band of "laughing loves," representing the enjoyment of youth. The "sterner stress" of other and grimmer tools elaborates a more dreadful decoration for the highest part of the vessel, representing age.

Browning forgets that bands of ornament of this kind could not be produced by the lathe, but must be separately moulded and attached.

l. 185, With shapes and colours rife. Plentifully supplied with shapes and colours. The metaphor is confused because the potter's wheel is not supplied with either shapes or colours.

l. 189, what warpings past the aim, what straining and twisting beyond what the potter intended.

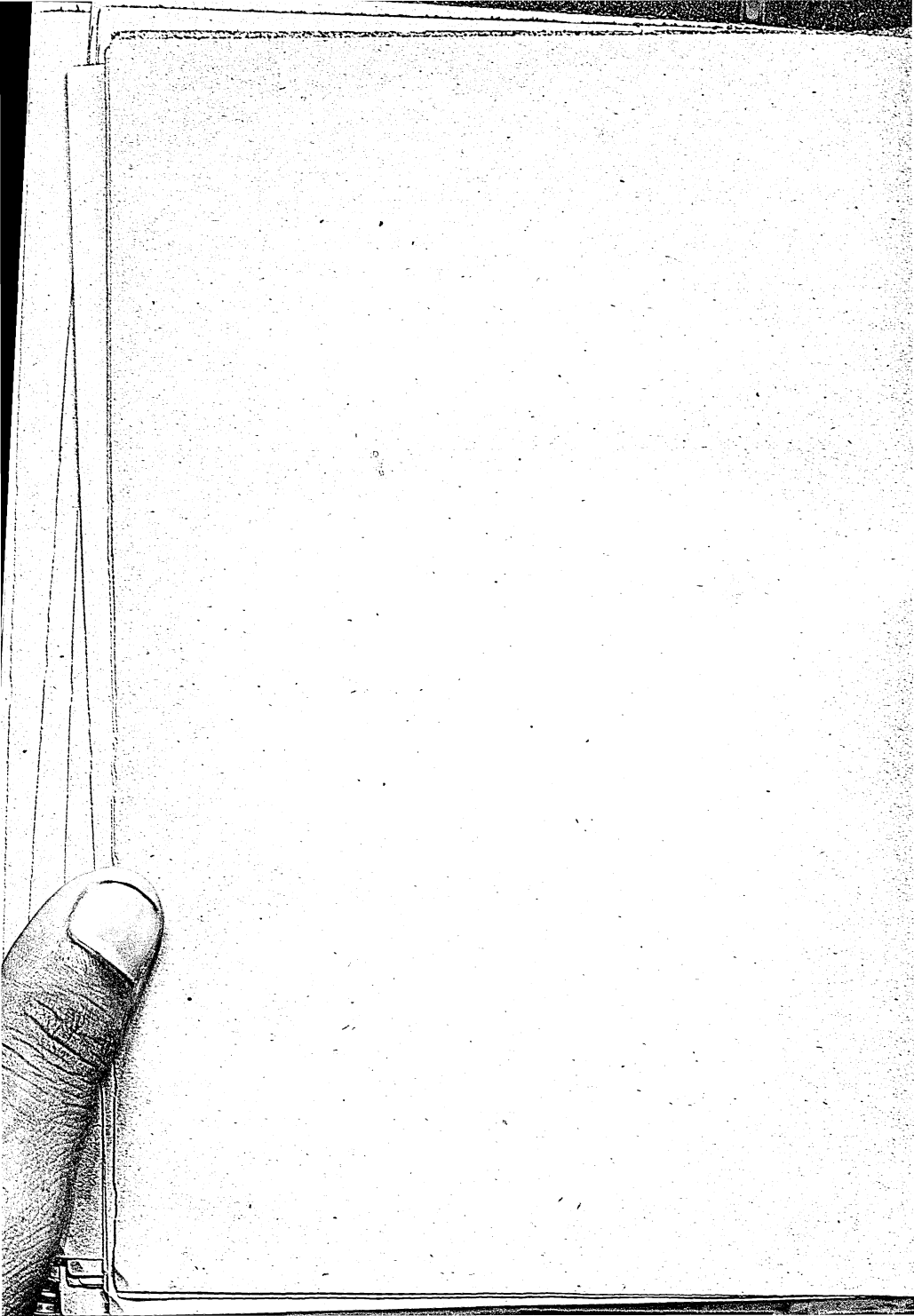
PROSPICE (p. 114).

Appeared in *Dramatis Personæ* (1864).

l. 15, that death bandaged my eyes, that death should bandage.

l. 19, the brunt, the onset or attack. Connected with *burn* (*brennan*). See note to *By the Fireside*, l. 90 (p. 129).

l. 27, Soul of my soul. We may safely assume that this refers to the poet's wife, who died, June 1861, at Florence.



A
CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF
SELECTED WORKS

*INCLUDING AN ALPHABETICAL LIST
OF BOHN'S LIBRARIES*

PUBLISHED BY

GEORGE BELL & SONS



LONDON : YORK ST., COVENT GARDEN

NEW YORK : 66 FIFTH AVENUE; & BOMBAY

CAMBRIDGE : DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.

1898.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
POETRY	3
THE ALDINE POETS	7
BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY	8
STANDARD BOOKS	12
DICTIONARIES AND BOOKS OF REFERENCE	15
ART AND ARCHÆOLOGY	16
THEOLOGY	20
NAVAL AND MILITARY	23
TECHNOLOGY	24
SCIENCE	26
PHILOSOPHY	27
ECONOMICS AND FINANCE	28
SPORTS AND GAMES	28
ALL-ENGLAND SERIES	30
CLUB SERIES	30
FICTION	31
BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG	32
ROYAL NAVY HANDBOOKS	34
BELL'S CATHEDRAL SERIES	35
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BOHN'S LIBRARIES	39



London, January 1898.

MESSRS. BELL'S
CLASSIFIED CATALOGUE
OF
SELECTED WORKS.

* * Messrs. Bell will be glad to send their Complete Catalogue,
Catalogue of Bohn's Libraries, or Educational Catalogue,
to any address, post free.

POETRY.

Aidé (Hamilton). Songs without Music. 3rd edition. With additional Pieces. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Aldine Edition of the Poets. *See List, page 7.*

Barry Cornwall. English Songs and Lyrics. 2nd edition. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

Bridges (R.). Shorter Poems. 4th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.

— Eros and Psyche: A Poem in Twelve Measures. The Story done into English from the Latin of Apuleius. 2nd edition revised. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. net.

— Prometheus the Firegiver. [Out of print.]

— A Series of Plays. Fcap. 4to. printed on hand-made paper, double columns, paper wrappers, each 2s. 6d. net (except No. 8). The eight Plays are paged consecutively, and are intended to form a Volume:—

1. NERO. The First Part. History of the first five years of Nero's reign with the Murder of Britannicus to the Death of Agrippina.

[Out of print at present.]

2. PALICIO. A Romantic Drama in Five Acts, in the Elizabethan manner.

3. THE RETURN OF ULYSSES. A Drama in Five Acts, in a mixed manner.

4. THE CHRISTIAN CAPTIVES. A Tragedy in Five Acts, in a mixed manner, without change of scene.

5. ACHILLES IN SCYROS. A Drama in Five Acts, in a mixed manner, without change of scene.

6. THE HUMOURS OF THE COURT. A Comedy in Three Acts, in the Spanish manner.

7. THE FEAST OF BACCHUS. A Comedy in Five Acts, in the Latin manner, without change of scene.

8. NERO. The Second Part. In Five Acts: comprising the Conspiracy of Piso to the Death of Seneca, in the Elizabethan manner. 3s. net, with general title-page, &c., for the volume.

— Achilles in Scyros. New Edition. Fcp. 8vo. 2s. 6d. net.

— Eden. A Cantata in Three Acts, set to music by C. Villiers Stanford. Words only, by Robert Bridges. 2s. net.

Browning's *Strafford*. With Notes by E. H. Hickey, and an Introduction by S. R. Gardiner, LL.D. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Handbook to Robert Browning's Works. By Mrs. Sutherland Orr. 7th edition, with bibliography. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

Stories from Robert Browning. By Frederic M. Holland. With an Introduction by Mrs. Sutherland Orr. Wide fcap. 4s. 6d.

Calverley (C. S.) *Works* by the late C. S. Calverley, M.A., late Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge.

New and Cheaper uniform Edition in 4 vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each.

Vol. I. *LITERARY REMAINS*, with Portrait and Memoir. Edited by Sir Walter J. Sendall, K.C.M.G.

Vol. II. *VERSES AND FLY LEAVES*.

Vol. III. *TRANSLATIONS* into English and Latin.

Vol. IV. *THEOCRITUS*, in English Verse.

Original Editions.

FLY LEAVES. 17th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

VERSES AND TRANSLATIONS. 15th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

De Vere (Sir Aubrey). *Mary Tudor: an Historical Drama*, in Two Parts. By the late Sir Aubrey De Vere. New edition: Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

De Vere (Sir Stephen). *Translations from Horace*. By Sir Stephen E. De Vere, Bart. 3rd edition enlarged. Imperial 16mo. 7s. 6d. net.

Eldymion Series (The).

Poems by John Keats. Illustrated and decorated by Robert Anning Bell. With an Introduction by Professor Walter Raleigh, M.A. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Poems by Robert Browning. Illustrated and decorated by Byam Shaw. With an Introduction by Richard Garnett, LL.D., C.B. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Fanshawe (R.) *Two Lives. A Poem*. By Reginald Fanshawe, M.A. 4s. 6d. net.

Ferguson (Sir S.) *Congal: A Poem in Five Books*. By the late Sir Samuel Ferguson, Knt., Q.C., LL.D., P.R.I.A. Fcap. 8vo. 2s.

——— *Poems*. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Field (Michael). *Underneath the Bough. A Book of Verses*. 2nd edition. Royal 16mo. 4s. 6d. net.

——— *Callirrhoe, Fair Rosamund*. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. parchment cover, 6s.

——— *Canute the Great; a Cup of Water*. Two Plays. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

——— *The Father's Tragedy; William Rufus; Loyalty or Love?* Crown 8vo. parchment cover, 7s. 6d.

——— *The Tragic Mary*. On hand-made paper, bound in brown boards, with Design by Selwyn Image, imperial 16mo. 7s. 6d. net.

Large-paper Edition, on Whatman's paper, bound in vellum, with design in gold, 60 copies only (numbered), fcap. 4to. 21s. net.

Lang (Andrew). *Helen of Troy. A Poem*. 5th edition. Wide fcap. 8vo. cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

Patmore (Coventry). *Poems*. Collective Edition in 2 vols. 5th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 9s.

——— *The Unknown Eros, and other Poems*. 3rd edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

——— *The Angel in the House*. 7th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Procter (A. A.) *Legends and Lyrics*. By Adelaide Anne Procter. With Introduction by Charles Dickens. New edition, printed on hand-made paper. 2 vols. post 8vo., extra binding, 10s.

ORIGINAL EDITION. First Series. 69th thousand. 2s. 6d. Second Series. 61st thousand. 2s. 6d.

CROWN 8VO EDITION. New Issue, with additional Poems, and 10 Illustrations by Ida Lovering. 19th thousand. Post 8vo. cloth, gilt edges, 5s.

CHEAP EDITION, with 18 Illustrations, double columns. 2 Series. 30th thousand. Fcap. 4to. paper cover, 1s. each; or in 1 vol. cloth, 3s.

The Procter Birthday Book. Demy 16mo. 1s. 6d.

Rickards (M. S. C.) *Lyrics and Elegiacs*. By Marcus S. C. Rickards. Crown 8vo. 4s. net.

——— *Poems of Life and Death*. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

——— *The Exiles: A Romance of Life*. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d. net.

Sweetman (E.) *The Footsteps of the Gods, and other Poems*. Crown 8vo. 6s. net.

Tennyson (Lord). *A Key to Tennyson's 'In Memoriam.'* By Alfred Gatty, D.D., Vicar of Ecclesfield and Sub-Dean of York. Fourth edition, with Portrait of Arthur Hallam, 3s. 6d.

Handbook to Lord Tennyson's Works. By Morton Luce. With Bibliography. 2nd edition. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) *The Ladies in Parliament, and other Pieces*. Republished, with Additions and Annotations. By Sir George Otto Trevelyan. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

Waddington (S.) *A Century of Sonnets*. Fcap. 4to. 4s. 6d.

——— *Poems*. Fcap. 8vo. 4s.

Beaumont and Fletcher, their finest Scenes, Lyrics, and other Beauties (selected), with Notes and Introduction by Leigh Hunt. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Butler's Hudibras, with Variorum Notes, a Biography, and a General Index, a Portrait of Butler, and 28 Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Chaucer's Poetical Works. With Poems formerly printed with his or attributed to him. Edited, with a Memoir, Introduction, Notes, and a Glossary, by Robert Bell. Revised, with a Preliminary Essay by Rev. Prof. Skeat, M.A. With Portrait. 4 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Greene, Marlowe, and Ben Jonson, *Poems of*. Edited, with Critical and Historical Notes and Memoirs, by Robert Bell. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Milton's Poetical Works. With a Memoir and Critical Remarks by James Montgomery, an Index to *Paradise Lost*, Todd's Verbal Index to all the Poems, and a Selection of Explanatory Notes by Henry G. Bohn. Illustrated with 120 Wood Engravings by Thompson, Williams, O. Smith, and Linton, from Drawings by W. Harvey. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Pope's Poetical Works. Edited, with copious Notes, by Robert Carruthers. 2 vols. with numerous Illustrations, small post Svo. 10s.

— Homer's Iliad and Odyssey. With Introduction and Notes by the Rev. J. S. Watson, M.A. Illustrated by the entire Series of Flaxman's Designs. 2 vols. small post Svo. 5s. each.

Sheridan's Dramatic Works. Complete. With Life by G. G. S., and Portrait, after Reynolds. Small post Svo. 3s. 6d.

Shakespeare. Dramatic Works. Edited by S. W. Singer. With a Life of Shakespeare by W. W. Lloyd. Uniform with the Aldine Edition of the Poets. In 10 vols. fcap. Svo. cloth, 2s. 6d. each.

— Plays and Poems. With Notes and Life by Charles Knight. Royal Svo. 10s. 6d.

— Pocket Volume Edition. Comprising all his Plays and Poems. Edited from the First Folio Edition by T. Keightley. 13 vols. royal 32mo. in a cloth box, price 21s.

Critical Essays on the Plays. By W. W. Lloyd. Uniform with Singer's Edition of Shakespeare, 2s. 6d.

Lectures on Shakespeare. By Bernhard ten Brink. Translated by Julia Franklin. Small post Svo. 3s. 6d.

Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. The History and Character of Shakespeare's Plays. By Dr. Hermann Ulrici. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 vols. sm. post Svo. 3s. 6d. each.

Shakespeare: A Literary Biography by Karl Elze, Ph.D., LL.D. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. Sm. post Svo. 5s.

Coleridge's Lectures on Shakespeare, &c. Edited by T. Ashe. Sm. post Svo. 3s. 6d.

Hazlitt's Lectures on the Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. Sm. post Svo. 1s.

Shakespeare's Heroines. Characteristics of Women. By Mrs. Jameson. Illustrated with 24 Collotype Reproductions of Portraits of celebrated Actresses in the various characters, and Photogravure Frontispiece, Miss Ellen Terry as Lady Macbeth, by John Sargent, R.A. (by kind permission of Sir Henry Irving). 6s.

Lamb's Specimens of English Dramatic Poets of the Time of Elizabeth. With Notes, together with the Extracts from the Garrick Plays. Sm. post Svo. 3s. 6d.

Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England, taken down from oral recitation, and transcribed from private manuscripts, rare broadsides, and scarce publications. Edited by Robert Bell. Sm. post Svo. 3s. 6d.

Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. Collected by Thomss Percy, Lord Bishop of Dromore. With an Essay on Ancient Minstrels, and a Glossary. A new edition by J. V. Prichard, A.M. 2 vols. Sm. post Svo. 7s.

English Sonnets by Living Writers. Selected and arranged, with a Note on the History of the Sonnet, by E. Waddington. 2nd edition, enlarged. Fcap. Svo. 2s. 6d.

English Sonnets by Poets of the Past. Selected and arranged by E. Waddington. Fcap. Svo. 2s. 6d.

Who Wrote It? A Dictionary of Common Poetical Quotations in the English Language. 4th edition. Fcap. Svo. 2s. 6d.

Bohn's Dictionary of Quotations from the English Poets, arranged according to subjects. 4th edition. Post Svo. 6s.

New Editions, fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. each net.

THE ALDINE EDITION OF THE BRITISH POETS.

'This excellent edition of the English classics, with their complete texts and scholarly introductions, are something very different from the cheap volumes of extracts which are just now so much too common.'—*St. James's Gazette*.

'An excellent series. Small, handy, and complete.'—*Saturday Review*.

- Akenside. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce.
Beattie. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce.
*Blake. Edited by W. M. Rossetti.
*Burns. Edited by G. A. Aitken. 3 vols.
Butler. Edited by R. B. Johnson. 2 vols.
Campbell. Edited by his son-in-law, the Rev. A. W. Hill. With Memoir by W. Allingham.
Chatterton. Edited by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, M.A. 2 vols.
Chaucer. Edited by Dr. R. Morris, with Memoir by Sir H. Nicolas. 6 vols.
Churohill. Edited by Jas. Hannay. 2 vols.
*Coleridge. Edited by T. Ashe, B.A. 2 vols.
Collins. Edited by W. Moy Thomas.
Cowper. Edited by John Bruce, F.S.A. 3 vols.
Dryden. Edited by the Rev. R. Hooper, M.A. 5 vols.
Falconer. Edited by the Rev. J. Mitford.
Goldsmith. Edited by Austin Dobson.
*Gray. Edited by J. Bradshaw, LL.D.
Herbert. Edited by the Rev. A. B. Grosart.
*Herriok. Edited by George Saintsbury. 2 vols.
*Keats. Edited by the late Lord Houghton.
- Kirke White. Edited by Sir H. Nicolas.
Milton. Edited by Dr. Bradshaw. 3 vols.
Parnell. Edited by G. A. Aitken.
Pope. Edited by G. R. Dennis. With Memoir by John Dennis. 3 vols.
Prior. Edited by R. B. Johnson. 2 vols.
Raleigh and Wotton. With Selections from the Writings of other COURTLY POETS from 1540 to 1650. Edited by Ven. Archdeacon Hannab, D.C.L.
Rogers. Edited by Edward Bell, M.A.
Scott. Edited by John Dennis. 5 vols.
Shakespeare's Poems. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce.
Shelley. Edited by H. Buxton Forman. 5 vols.
Spenser. Edited by J. Payne Collier, 5 vols.
Surrey. Edited by J. Yeowell.
Swift. Edited by the Rev. J. Mitford. 3 vols.
Thomson. Edited by the Rev. D. C. Tovey. 2 vols.
Vaughan. Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations. Edited by the Rev. H. Lyte.
Wordsworth. Edited by Prof. Dowden. 7 vols.
Wyatt. Edited by J. Yeowell.
Young. Edited by the Rev. J. Mitford. 2 vols.

* These volumes may also be had bound in Irish linen, with design in gold on sides and back by Gleeson White, and gilt top, 3s. 6d. each net.

BIOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

Memoir of Edward Craven Hawtrey, D.D., Headmaster, and afterwards Provost, of Eton. By F. St. John Thackeray, M.A. With Portrait and 3 Coloured Illustrations. Small crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

A Memoir of Edward Steere, Third Missionary Bishop in Central Africa. By the Rev. R. M. Heanley, M.A. With Portrait, Four Illustrations, and Map. 2nd edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 5s.

François Severin Marceau. A Biography. By Captain T. G. Johnson. With Portraits and Maps. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Robert Schumann. His Life and Works. By August Reissmann. Translated by A. L. Alger. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Schumann's Early Letters. Translated by May Herbert. With a Preface by Sir George Grove, D.O.L. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

William Shakespeare. A Literary Biography by Karl Elze, Ph.D., LL.D. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.

Boswell's Life of Johnson, with the Tour in the Hebrides, and Johnsoniana. New edition, with Notes and Appendices by the late Rev. Alexander Napier, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge, Vicar of Holkham, Editor of the Cambridge Edition of the 'Theological Works of Barrow.' With Steel Engravings. 5 vols. Demy 8vo. 3l.; or in 6 vols. sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Johnson's Lives of the Poets. Edited, with Notes, by Mrs. Alexander Napier, and an Introduction by Professor J. W. Hales, M.A. 3 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

North's Lives of the Norths: Right Hon. Francis North, Baron Guildford, the Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. Edited by A. Jessopp, D.D. With 5 Portraits. 3 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Vasari's Lives of the most Eminent Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Translated by Mrs. J. Foster, with Notes. 6 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Walton's Lives of Donne, Hooker, &c. New edition, revised by A. H. Bullen. With numerous illustrations. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.

Helps (Sir Arthur). The Life and Labours of the late Thomas Brassey. 7th edition. Sm. post 8vo. 1s. 6d.

— The Life of Hernando Cortes, and the Conquest of Mexico, Dedicated to Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

— The Life of Christopher Columbus, the Discoverer of America. 10th edition. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Life of Pizarro. With some Account of his Associates in the Conquest of Peru. 3rd edition. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Life of Las Casas, the Apostle of the Indies. 5th edition. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Irving (Washington). *Life of Oliver Goldsmith.* 1s.
- *Life and Voyages of Columbus and his Companions.* 2 vols. With Portraits. 3s. 6d. each.
- *Life of Mahomet and His Successors.* With Portrait. 3s. 6d.
- *Life of George Washington.* 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Life and Letters of Washington Irving.* By his nephew, Pierre E. Irving. With Portrait. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Lockhart's Life of Burns.* Revised and corrected with Notes and Appendices, by William Scott Douglas. With Portrait. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Southey's Life of Nelson.* With Additional Notes, Index, Portraits, Plans, and upwards of 50 Engravings. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.
- *Life of Wesley, and the Rise and Progress of Methodism.* With Portrait. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.
- Life of Wellington.* By 'An Old Soldier.' From the materials of Maxwell. With 18 Steel Engravings. Sm. post. 8vo. 5s.
- Life of Burke.* By Sir James Prior. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Life and Letters of Locke.* By Lord King. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Life of Pope.* By Robert Carruthers. Illustrated. Sm. post. 8vo. 5s.
- Cellini's Memoirs.* Translated by T. Roscoe. With Portrait. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson.* By his Widow. With Portrait. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Memorials and Letters of Charles Lamb.* Talfourd's edition, revised. By W. Carew Hazlitt. 2 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Robert Southey: The Story of his Life Written in his Letters.* With an Introduction. Edited by John Dennis. Small post 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- Letters and Works of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.* Edited, with Memoir, by W. Moy Thomas. Revised edition, with 5 Portraits. 4 vols. small post 8vo. 5s. each.
- Memoirs of Philip de Commynes.* Translated by A. R. Scoble. With Portraits. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- The Diary of Samuel Pepys.* Transcribed from the Shorthand MS. by the Rev. Mynors Bright, M.A. With Lord Braybrooke's Notes. Edited, with Additions, by Henry B. Wheatley, F.S.A. 9 vols. demy 8vo. with Portraits and other Illustrations, 10s. 6d. each.
- ** The only complete edition.
- Evelyn's Diary and Correspondence, with the Private Correspondence of Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas, and between Sir Edward Hyde (Earl of Clarendon) and Sir Richard Browne.* Edited from the Original MSS. by W. Bray, F.A.S. With 45 Engravings. 4 vols. small post 8vo. 20s.

Pepys' Diary and Correspondence. With Life and Notes by Lord Braybrooke, and 31 Engravings. 4 vols. small post 8vo. 20s.

The Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768-1778. With a Selection from her Correspondence and from the Journals of her Sisters, Susan and Charlotte Burney. Edited by Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 32s.

The Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay. As edited by her Niece, Charlotte Barrett. With Portraits. 4 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

Handbooks of English Literature. Edited by J. W. Hales, M.A., Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, Professor of English Literature at King's College, London. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

The Age of Milton. By J. Bass Mullinger, M.A., and the Rev. J. H. B. Masterman.

The Age of Dryden. 2nd edition. By R. Garnett, LL.D.

The Age of Pope. 2nd edition. By John Dennis.

The Age of Wordsworth. 2nd edition. By Prof. C. H. Herford, Litt.D.

The Age of Tennyson. 2nd edition. By Professor Hugh Walker.

PREPARING.

The Age of Alfred. By H. Frank Heath, Ph.D.

The Age of Chaucer. By Professor Hales.

The Age of Shakespeare. By Professor Hales.

The Age of Johnson. By Thomas Seecombe.

Ten Brink's History of Early English Literature. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each. Vol. I.—(To Wiclif). Translated by Horace M. Kennedy. Vol. II.—(Wiclif, Chaucer, Earliest Drama, Renaissance). Translated by W. Clarke Robinson, Ph.D. Vol. III.—(To the Death of Surrey). Edited by Professor Alois Brandl. Translated by L. Dora Schmitz.

Reviews and Essays in English Literature. By the Rev. D. C. Tovey, M.A., Clark Lecturer at Trinity College, Cambridge. Crown 8vo. 5s. net.

History of Germany in the Middle Ages. By E. F. Henderson, Ph.D. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.

England in the Fifteenth Century. By the late Rev. W. Denton, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford. Demy 8vo. 12s.

History of Modern Europe, from the Taking of Constantinople to the Establishment of the German Empire, A.D. 1453-1871. By the late Dr. T. H. Dyer. A new edition. 5 vols. 2l. 12s. 6d.

Lives of the Queens of England. From the Norman Conquest to the reign of Queen Anne. By Agnes Strickland. Library edition. With Portraits, Autographs, and Vignettes. 8 vols. demy 8vo. 7s. 6d. each. Also a Cheaper Edition in 6 vols. with 6 Portraits, small post 8vo. 30s.

Life of Mary Queen of Scots. By Agnes Strickland. With Index and 2 Portraits of Mary. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 10s.

Lives of the Tudor and Stuart Princesses. By Agnes Strickland. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 5s.

- The Works of Flavius Josephus. Whiston's Translation. Thoroughly revised by Rev. A. R. Shilleto, M.A. With Topographical and Geographical Notes by Sir C. W. Wilson, K.C.B. 5 vols. small post 8vo. 17s. 6d.
- Coxe's Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough. 3 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- * * ATLAS OF THE PLANS OF MARLBOROUGH'S CAMPAIGNS. 4to. 10s. 6d.
- History of the House of Austria. 4 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. Complete and Unabridged, with Variorum Notes. With Index, Maps, and Portrait. 7 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Gregorovius's History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. Translated by Annie Hamilton. Crown 8vo. Vols. I., II., and III., each 6s. net. Vol. IV., in 2 parts, 9s. net. Vol. V., in 2 parts, 9s. net.
- Guizot's History of Civilisation. Translated by W. Hazlitt. 3 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Lamartine's History of the Girondists. 3 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Machiavelli's History of Florence, the Prince, and other Works. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Martineau's (Harriet) History of England, from 1800-1815. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- History of the Thirty Years' Peace, A.D. 1815-46. 4 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Menzel's History of Germany. With Portraits. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Michelet's Luther's Autobiography. Translated by William Hazlitt. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- History of the French Revolution from its earliest indications to the flight of the King in 1791. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Mignet's History of the French Revolution, from 1789 to 1814. With Portrait of Napoleon as First Consul. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Motley's Rise of the Dutch Republic. A new Edition, with Introduction by Moncure D. Conway. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Ranke's History of the Popes. Translated by E. Foster. 3 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

STANDARD BOOKS.

(See also 'Biography and History,' 'Poetry,' 'Fiction,' &c.)

Addison's Works. With the Notes of Bishop Hurd. Edited by H. G. Bohn. 6 vols. With Portrait and Plates. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Bacon's Essays, and Moral and Historical Works. Edited by J. Devey. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Browne's (Sir Thomas) Works. 3 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Burke's Works and Speeches. 8 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy. Edited, with Notes, by the Rev. A. R. Shilleto, M.A., and an Introduction by A. H. Bullen. 3 vols. Demy 8vo. with binding designed by Gleeson White, 31s. 6d. net. Also a Cheap Edition, in 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Coleridge's Prose Works. Edited by T. Ashe. 6 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Defoe's Novels and Miscellaneous Works. 7 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Dunlop's History of Prose Fiction. Revised by Henry Wilson. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Emerson's Works. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Goldsmith's (O.) Works. Edited by J. W. M. Gibbs. 5 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Gray's Letters. New Edition, by the Rev. D. C. Tovey, M.A.
[In the press.]

Hazlitt (William). Lectures and Essays. 7 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Irving (Washington). Complete Works. 15 vols. With Portraits, &c. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Lamb's Essays of Elia and Eliana. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Locke (John). Philosophical Works. Edited by J. A. St. John. 2 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Mill (John Stuart). Essays. Collected from various sources by J. W. M. Gibbs. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Milton's Prose Works. Edited by J. A. St. John. 5 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Prout's (Father) Reliques. By Rev. F. Mahony. Copyright edition. With Etchings by MacLiso. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Swift (Jonathan). *Prose Works*. Edited by Temple Scott. With Introduction by W. E. H. Lecky, M.P. In 10 volumes. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Vol. I.—'A Tale of a Tub,' 'The Battle of the Books,' and other early works. Edited by Temple Scott. With Biographical Introduction by W. E. H. Lecky, M.P. With Portrait and Facsimile.

Vol. II.—'The Journal to Stella.' Edited by F. Ryland, M.A. With a Facsimile Letter and two Portraits of Stella.

Vol. III.—Writings on Religion and the Church. Edited by Temple Scott. With a portrait in photogravure after Jervas. [In the press.]

Walton's (Izaak) *Angler*. Edited by Edward Jesse. With 229 Engravings on Wood and Steel. Small post 8vo. 5s.

White's *Natural History of Selborne*. Edited by Edward Jesse. With 40 Portraits and Coloured Plates. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Young (Arthur). *Travels in France during the Years 1787-89*. Edited by M. Betham-Edwards. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— *Tour in Ireland during the years 1776-9*. Edited by A. W. Hutton, Librarian, National Liberal Club. With Bibliography by J. P. Anderson. Index and Map. 2 vols. Small post 8vo., 3s. 6d. each.

Hugo (Victor). *Dramatic Works*. Hernani—Ruy Blas—The King's Diversion. Translated by Mrs. Newton Crosland and F. L. Slous. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— *Poems, chiefly Lyrical*. Translated by various Writers, collected by J. H. L. Williams. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Molière's *Dramatic Works*. Translated by C. H. Wall. 3 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Montaigne's *Essays*. Cotton's Translation. Edited by W. C. Hazlitt. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Montesquieu's *Spirit of Laws*. Translated by Dr. Nugent. Revised by J. V. Prichard. 2 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Pascal's *Thoughts*. Translated by C. Kegan Paul. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Racine's *Tragedies*. Translated by R. Bruce Boswell. 2 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Goethe's *Works*. Including his Autobiography and Annals, Dramatic Works, Poems and Ballads, Novels and Tales, Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels, Tour in Italy, Miscellaneous Travels, Early and Miscellaneous Letters, Correspondence with Schiller and Zelter, and Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. Translated by J. Oxenford, Anna Swanwick, R. D. Boylan, E. A. Bowring, Sir Walter Scott, Edward Bell, L. Dora Schmitz, A. D. Coleridge, and A. Rogers. 16 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

——— *Faust*. German Text with Hayward's Prose Translation and Notes. Revised with Introduction by Dr. C. A. Buchheim. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.

Heine's *Poems*. Translated by E. A. Bowring. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— *Travel-Pictures*. Translated by Francis Storr. With Map. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Lessing's Dramatic Works. Edited by Ernest Bell. 2 vols. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

——— Laokoon, Dramatic Notes, &c. Translated by E. C. Beesley and Helen Zimmern. Edited by Edward Bell. With Frontispiece. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Richter (Jean Paul). *Levana*. Translated. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces (*Siebenkäs*). Translated by Lieut.-Col. A. Ewing. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Schiller's Works. Including the History of the Seven Years' War, Revolt in the Netherlands, &c., Dramatic and Poetical Works, and Aesthetical and Philosophical Essays. Translated by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison, A. Lodge, E. A. Bowring, J. Churchill, S. T. Coleridge, Sir Theodore Martin, and others. 7 vols. With Portraits. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

F. Schlegel's Lectures, and other Works. 5 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

A. W. Schlegel's Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Translated by the Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Alfieri's Tragedies. Translated by E. A. Bowring. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Ariosto's *Orlando Furioso*, &c. Translated by W. S. Rose. 2 vols. With Portrait and 24 Steel Engravings. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Dante. Translated by Rev. H. F. Cary. With Portrait. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

——— Translated by I. C. Wright. With Flaxman's Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 5s.

——— The Italian Text, with English Translation. The *Inferno*. By Dr. Carlyle. The *Purgatorio*. By W. S. Dugdale. Sm. post 8vo. 5s. each.

Petrarch's Sonnets, and other Poems. Translated by various hands. With Life by Thomas Campbell, and Portrait and 15 Steel Engravings. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Tasso's *Jerusalem Delivered*. Translated into English Spenserian Verse by J. H. Wiffen. With Woodcuts and 8 Steel Engravings. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Camoëns' *Lusiad*. Mickle's Translation revised by E. R. Hodges. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius). *The Thoughts of*. Translated literally, with Notes. Biographical Sketch, Introductory Essay on the Philosophy, and Index. By George Long, M.A. New edition. Printed at the Chiswick Press, on hand-made paper, and bound in buckram. Pott 8vo. 6s. (Or in Bohn's Classical Library, 3s. 6d.)

Epictetus. *The Discourses of*, with the *Encheiridion* and Fragments. Translated, with Notes and Introduction, by George Long, M.A. New edition, printed at the Chiswick Press, on hand-made paper, and bound in buckram. 2 vols. Pott 8vo. 10s. 6d. (Or in Bohn's Classical Library, 1 vol., 5s.)

Plato's Dialogues, referring to the Trial and Death of Socrates, Euthyphro; The Apology, Crito and Phædo. Translated by the late William Whewell, D.D. Printed at the Chiswick Press on hand-made paper, and bound in buckram. Pott 8vo., 4s. 6d.

Horace. The Odes and Carmen Saeculare. Translated into English Verse by the late John Conington, M.A. 11th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— The Satires and Epistles. Translated into English Verse by John Conington, M.A. 8th edition. 3s. 6d.

Dictionaries and Books of Reference.

Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language, being the authentic edition of Webster's Unabridged Dictionary, comprising the issues of 1847, 1864, and 1880, now thoroughly revised and enlarged under the supervision of Noah Porter, D.D., LL.D., of Yale University, with Valuable Literary Appendices. Medium 4to. 2118 pages, 3500 Woodcuts. Cloth, 1l. 11s. 6d.; half calf, 2l. 2s.; half russin, 2l. 5s.; full calf, 2l. 8s. Also in 2 vols. cloth, 1l. 14s.

The Standard in the Postal Telegraph Department of the British Isles.

The Standard in the United States Government Printing Office.

Prospectuses with specimen pages sent free on application.

Webster's Brief International Dictionary. A Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. Abridged from Webster's International Dictionary. With 800 Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 3s.

A Dictionary of Slang, Jargon, and Cant. By A. Barrère and C. G. Leland. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

A Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. With a List of Ciphers, Monograms, and Marks. By Michael Bryan. Imperial 8vo. New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged by R. E. Graves (of the British Museum) and Walter Armstrong. 2 vols. Imperial 8vo. buckram, 3l. 3s.

A Biographical Dictionary. Containing Concise Notices (upwards of 15,000) of Eminent Persons of all Ages and Countries, and more particularly of Distinguished Natives of Great Britain and Ireland. By Thompson Cooper, F.S.A. With a new Supplement, bringing the work down to 1883. 2 vols. Crown 8vo. 5s. each.

Kluge's Etymological Dictionary of the German Language. Translated by J. F. Davis, D.Lit. M.A. Cheap Edition. Crown 4to. 7s. 6d.

Grimm's Teutonic Mythology. Translated from the 4th edition, with Notes and Appendix, by James Stephen Stallybrass. Demy 8vo. 4 Vols. 3l. 3s.; Vols. I. to III. 15s. each; Vol. IV. (containing Additional Notes and References, and completing the Work), 18s.

French and English Dictionary. By F. E. A. Gasc. 8th edition, reset and considerably enlarged. Large 8vo. half-buckram, 12s. 6d.

A Pocket Dictionary. 16mo. 57th Thousand. 2s. 6d.

Synonyms and Antonyms of the English Language. Collected and Contrasted. By the late Ven. C. J. Smith, M.A. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Synonyms Discriminated. A Dictionary of Synonymous Words in the English Language, showing the accurate signification of words of similar meaning. Illustrated with Quotations from Standard Writers. By Ven. C. J. Smith, M.A. Edited by the Rev. H. Percy Smith, M.A., of Balliol College, Oxford. Demy 8vo. 15s.

A History of Roman Literature. By Professor W. S. Teuffel. 5th edition, revised, with considerable Additions, by Professor L. Schwabe. Translated by G. C. W. Warr, M.A., Professor of Classical Literature at King's College, London. 2 vols. Medium 8vo. 15s. each.

Corpus Poetarum Latinorum, a se aliisque denuo recognitorum et brevi lectionum varietate instructorum, edidit Johannes Percival Postgate. Vol. I. Large post 4to. 21s. net. Or in 2 parts, paper wrappers, 9s. each net. [Vol. II. preparing.]

Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. Enlarged edition, by H. G. Bohn. 6 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each; or 4 vols., half morocco, 2l. 2s.

A Dictionary of Roman Coins, Republican and Imperial. Commenced by the late Seth W. Stevenson, F.S.A., revised in part by C. Roach Smith, F.S.A., and completed by F. W. Madden, M.R.A.S. With upwards of 700 engravings on wood, chiefly executed by the late F. W. Fairholt, F.S.A. 8vo. 2l. 2s.

Henfrey's Guide to English Coins, from the Conquest to the present time. New and revised edition. By C. F. Keary, M.A., F.S.A. With an Historical Introduction by the Editor. Small post 8vo. 6s.

Humphreys' Coin Collector's Manual, or Guide to the Numismatic Student in the Formation of a Cabinet of Coins. By H. N. Humphreys. With Index and upwards of 140 Illustrations on Wood and Steel. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Clark's Introduction to Heraldry. 18th edition. Revised and Enlarged by J. R. Planché, Rouge Croix. With nearly 1000 Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 5s.; or with the Illustrations Coloured, half-morocco, roxburgh, 15s.

ART AND ARCHÆOLOGY.

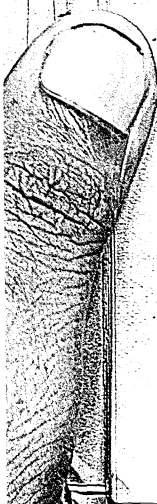
Sir Edward Burne-Jones, Bart. A Record and Review. By Malcolm Bell. Illustrated with over 100 Reproductions of the most popular paintings, drawings, and designs by the Artist. 3rd edition, with binding designed by Gleeson White. Small Colombier 8vo. 21s. net.

Albert Moore: his Life and Works. By A. Lys Baldry. Illustrated with 10 Photogravures and about 70 other Reproductions. Small Colombier 8vo. with binding by Gleeson White, 21s. net.

Frederic, Lord Leighton, P.R.A. An Illustrated Chronicle. By Ernest Rhys. With Introduction by F. G. Stephens. Illustrated with 15 Photogravures and 100 other Reproductions. Super royal 4to. 3l. 3s.

William Morris: his Art, his Writings, and his Public Life. By Aymer Vallance, M.A., F.S.A. With 40 Reproductions in half-tone of designs by William Morris, and a Coloured Frontispiece and Portrait. Imperial 8vo. 25s. net.

Thomas Gainsborough: his Life and Works. By Mrs. Arthur Bell (N. D'Anvers). With numerous Illustrations in photogravure and half-tone. Small Colombier 8vo. 25s. net.



The Art of Velasquez. A Critical Study. By R. A. M. Stevenson.
With 20 Photogravures and 50 other Illustrations. Small royal 4to. 2l. 5s. net.

Raphael's Madonnas, and other Great Pictures. Reproduced from the Original Paintings. With a Life of Raphael, and an Account of his Chief Works. By Karl Károly. With 54 Illustrations, including 9 Photogravures. Small Colombier 8vo. 2ls. net.

The Glasgow School of Painting. By David Martin. With Introduction by Francis Newbury. With Reproductions of paintings by W. Y. Macgregor, James Guthrie, James Lavery, E. A. Walton, E. A. Hornel, and many others. Royal 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

Masterpieces of the Great Artists A.D. 1400-1700. By Mrs. Arthur Bell (N. D'Anvers). With 43 full-page Illustrations, including 8 Photogravures. Small Colombier 8vo. 2ls. net.

Bell (Sir C.) The Anatomy and Philosophy of Expression as Connected with the Fine Arts. By Sir Charles Bell, K.H. 7th edition, revised. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Bell's Cathedral Series. A new Series of Handbooks on the great Cathedrals. Edited by Gleeson White and E. F. Strange. Well illustrated. Cloth, 1s. 6d. each. See Page 35.

Blomfield (R.) A History of Renaissance Architecture in England. A.D. 1500-1800. By Reginald Blomfield, M.A. With 150 Illustrations drawn by the Author, and 90 Plates from Photographs and Old Prints and Drawings. Imperial 8vo. 2 vols. 50s. net.

Bloxam (M. H.) The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture. By M. H. Bloxam. With numerous Woodcuts by Jewitt. 11th edition. Crown 8vo. 2 vols. 15s. Companion Volume on CHURCH VESTMENTS. 7s. 6d.

Bryan's Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. With a List of Cyphers, Monograms, and Marks. By Michael Bryan. New edition, thoroughly revised and enlarged by R. E. Graves, of the British Museum, and Walter Armstrong, R.A. 2 vols. imperial 8vo. buckram, 3l. 3s.

Burn (R.) Ancient Rome and its Neighbourhood. An Illustrated Handbook to the Ruins in the City and the Campagna. By Robert Burn, M.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of 'Rome and the Campagna,' &c. With numerous Illustrations. 7s. 6d.

* * This volume is also issued in limp red cloth, with Map Pocket, for the convenience of Travellers.

Connoisseur Series. Edited by Gleeson White.

Hiatt (C. T. J.) Picture Posters. A Handbook on the History of the Illustrated Placard. With numerous Reproductions of the most artistic examples of all countries. By C. T. J. Hiatt. 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Strange (E. F.) Japanese Illustration. A History of the Arts of Woodcutting and Colour Printing in Japan. By Edward F. Strange, M.J.S. With 8 Coloured Plates and 88 other Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 12s. 6d. net.

Watson (R. M.) The Art of the House. By Rosamund Marriott Watson. Illustrated. Demy 8vo. 6s. net.

Connoisseur Series—Continued.

Wheatley (H. B.) *British Historical Portraits. Some Notes on the Painted Portraits of Celebrated Characters.* By H. B. Wheatley. With 71 Illustrations taken direct from the Originals at the National Portrait Gallery and elsewhere. 10s. 6d. net.

Williamson (G. C.) *Portrait Miniatures, from the time of Holbein (1631) to that of Sir William Ross (1860). A Handbook for Collectors.* By G. C. Williamson, Litt. D. With 194 Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Crane (W.). *The Bases of Design.* By Walter Crane. With 200 Illustrations. Medium 8vo.

— *Decorative Illustration of Books.* See *Ex-Libris Series.*

Cunningham's *Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters.* A new edition, with Notes and Sixteen fresh Lives. By Mrs. Heaton. 3 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Delamotte (P. H.) *The Art of Sketching from Nature.* By P. H. Delamotte. Illustrated by 24 Woodcuts and 20 Coloured Plates, arranged progressively, from Water-colour Drawings by Froust, E. W. Cooke, R.A., Girtin, Varley, De Wint, and the Author. New edition. Royal 4to. 21s.

Demmin's *Illustrated History of Arms and Armour, from the Earliest Period.* By Auguste Demmin. Translated by C. C. Black, M.A. With nearly 2000 Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Didron's *Christian Iconography. A History of Christian Art in the Middle Ages.* Translated from the French, with additions, &c., by Margaret Stokes. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Endymion *Series of Poets.* Illustrated by R. Anning Bell and Byam Shaw. See page 2.

Ex-Libris Series. Edited by Gleeson White.

English Book-Plates (Ancient and Modern). By Egerton Castle, M.A., F.S.A. With more than 200 Illustrations. 3rd edition. 10s. 6d. net.

French Book-Plates. By Walter Hamilton. With nearly 200 Illustrations. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. 8s. 6d. net.

German Book-Plates. By Dr. Heinrich Pallmann and G. Ravenscroft Dennis. With numerous Illustrations. [Preparing.]

American Book-Plates. By Charles Dexter Allen. With Bibliography by Eben Newell Howins, and numerous Illustrations. 12s. 6d. net.

Ladies' Book-Plates. By Norna Labouchere. With numerous Illustrations. 8s. 6d. net.

Decorative Heraldry. By G. W. Eve. With 188 Illustrations, including 4 in colour and 1 copperplate. 10s. 6d. net.

The Decorative Illustration of Books. By Walter Crane. With more than 150 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Modern Book Illustration. By Joseph Pennell. With 172 Illustrations. 10s. 6d. net.

Bookbindings, Old and New. By Brander Matthews. With numerous Illustrations. 7s. 6d. net.

Durer's Little Passion. Printed from stereotypes taken from the original wood-blocks. With Introduction by Austin Dobson. 5s. net.

Fairholt's Costume in England. A History of Dress to the end of the Eighteenth Century. 3rd edition. Revised by Viscount Dillon, F.S.A. Illustrated with above 700 Engravings. 2 vols. sm. post 8vo. 5s. each.

- Flaxman.** Lectures on Sculpture, as delivered before the President and Members of the Royal Academy. By J. Flaxman, R.A. With 53 Plates. New edition. Small post 8vo. 6s.
- Gatty (Mrs.)** The Book of Sun-dials. Collected by Mrs. Alfred Gatty. Edited by Horatio K. F. Edon and Eleanor Lloyd. With numerous Illustrations. 3rd edition. Fcap. 4to. 15s.
- Heaton (Mrs.)** A Concise History of Painting. By Mrs. Charles Heaton. New edition, revised, by Cosmo Monkhouse. Small post 8vo. 5s.
- Law (E.)** A Short History of Hampton Court. By Ernest Law, B.A. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d. net.
- Leonardo da Vinci's Treatise on Painting.** With a Life of Leonardo. New edition, revised, with numerous Plates. Small post 8vo. 5s.
- Moody (F. W.)** Lectures and Lessons on Art. By the late F. W. Moody, Instructor in Decorative Art at South Kensington Museum. With Diagrams to illustrate Composition and other matters. 5th edition. Demy 8vo. sewed, 4s. 6d.
- Patmore (C.)** Principle in Art. By Coventry Patmore. 2nd edition. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.
- Petit (J. T.)** Architectural Studies in France. By the late Rev. J. T. Petit, F.S.A. New edition, revised by Edward Bell, M.A., F.S.A. Fcap. 4to. with 260 Illustrations, 15s. net.
- Planché's History of British Costume,** from the Earliest Time to the close of the Eighteenth Century. By J. R. Planché, Somerset Herald. With Index and upwards of 400 Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 5s.
- Prior (E. S.)** History of Gothic Art in England. By E. S. Prior. Illustrated by G. C. Horsley and others. Imperial 8vo. *[In the Press.]*
- Renton (E.)** Intaglio Engraving, Past and Present. By Edward Renton. With numerous Illustrations from Gems and Seals. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Roberts (W.)** Memorials of Christie's. By W. Roberts. With 64 Collotype Reproductions and Coloured Frontispiece. 2 vols. 8vo. 25s. net.
- Stokes (Margaret).** Three Months in the Forests of France. A Pilgrimage in Search of Vestiges of the Irish Saints in France. With numerous Illustrations. By Margaret Stokes, Hon. M.R.I.A. Fcap. 4to. 12s. net.
- Strange (E. F.)** Alphabets. A Handbook of Lettering for the use of Artists, Architects, and Students. With 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 5s.
- Vasari's Lives.** A Selection of Seventy of the Lives. Edited and annotated in the light of modern discoveries by E. H. and E. W. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins. Illustrated. 4 vols. pott 4to. 36s. net.
- Way (T. R.)** Reliques of Old London. Drawn in lithography by T. R. Way. With Introduction and Explanatory Letterpress by H. B. Wheatley, F.S.A. Demy 4to. 21s. net.
- Later Reliques of Old London. By the same artist and editor. Demy 4to. 21s. net.
- Wedmore (F.)** Etching in England. By Frederick Wedmore. With numerous Illustrations. Small 4to. 8s. 6d. net.
- White (Gleeson).** Practical Designing. A Handbook on the Preparation of Working Drawings, showing the Technical Methods employed in preparing them for the Manufacture, and the Limits imposed on the Design by the Mechanism of Reproduction and the materials employed. Freely Illustrated Edited by Gleeson White, 3rd edition. 5s.

THEOLOGY.

A Kempis. On the Imitation of Christ. A New Translation. By the Rt. Rev. H. Goodwin, D.D. 3rd edition. With fine Steel Engraving after Guido, 3s. 6d.; without the Engraving, 2s. 6d. Cheap edition, 1s. cloth; 6d. sewed.

Alford (Dean). The Greek Testament. With a critically revised Text; a Digest of various Readings; Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage; Prolegomena; and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. For the Use of Theological Students and Ministers. By the late Henry Alford, D.D., Dean of Canterbury. 4 vols. 8vo. 5l. 2s. Sold separately.

— The New Testament for English Readers. Containing the Authorised Version, with additional Corrections of Readings and Renderings, Marginal References, and a Critical and Explanatory Commentary. In 4 Parts, 2l. 14s. 6d. Sold separately.

Augustine (St.): De Civitate Dei. Books XI. and XII. By the Rev. Henry Gee, B.D., F.S.A. I. Text only, 2s. II. Introduction, Literal Translation, and Notes, 3s.

— In Joannis Evangelium Tractatus. XXIV.-XXVII. Edited by the Rev. Henry Gee, B.D., F.S.A., 1s. 6d. Also the Translation by the late Rev. Canon H. Brown, 1s. 6d.

Barrett (A. C.) Companion to the Greek Testament. For the Use of Theological Students and the Upper Forms in Schools. By A. C. Barrett, M.A., Catus College. 5th edition, revised. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

Barry (Dr.) Notes on the Catechism. For the Use of Schools. By the Rev. Canon Barry, D.D., Principal of King's College, London. 10th edition. Fcap. 2s.

Bede's Ecclesiastical History, and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. Edited by Rev. Dr. Giles. With Map. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Birks (T. R.) Horæ Evangelicæ, or the Internal Evidence of the Gospel History. By the Rev. T. R. Birks, M.A., late Hon. Canon of Ely. Edited by the Rev. H. A. Birks, M.A., late Scholar of Trin. Coll., Camb. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

Bleek (F.) An Introduction to the Old Testament. By Friedrich Bleek. Edited by Johann Bleek and Adolf Kamphausen. Translated from the Second Edition of the German by G. H. Venables, under the supervision of the Rev. E. Venables, Residentiary Canon of Lincoln. 2nd edition, with Corrections. With Index. 2 vols. 10s.

Burbridge (Rev. E.) Liturgies and Offices of the Church for the use of English Readers, in illustration of the Growth and Devotional value of the Book of Common Prayer, with a Catalogue of the remains of the Library of Archbishop Cranmer. By Edward Burbridge, M.A., Prebendary of Wells. Cr. 8vo. 9s.

— The Parish Priest's Book of Offices and Instructions for the Sick: with Appendix of Readings and Occasional Offices. 4th edition, thoroughly revised, with much additional matter. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Burgon (Dean). The Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels Vindicated and Established. By the late John William Burgon, B.D., Dean of Chichester. Arranged, Completed, and Edited by Edward Miller, M.A., Wykehamical Prebendary of Chichester. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

— The Causes of the Corruption of the Traditional Text of the Holy Gospels. Edited by the Rev. Edward Miller, M.A. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d. net.

Denton (W.) *A Commentary on the Gospels and Epistles for the Sundays and other Holy Days of the Christian Year, and on the Acts of the Apostles.* By the Rev. W. Denton, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford, and Incumbent of St. Bartholomew's, Cripplegate. In 7 vols. each 9s.

Eusebius. *Ecclesiastical History.* Translated by Rev. C. F. Cruse. 5s.

Garnier (T. P.) *Church or Dissent? An Appeal to Holy Scripture, addressed to Dissenters.* By T. P. Garnier, late Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 2s.; in stiff paper cover for distribution, 1s.

Hardwick (C.) *History of the Articles of Religion.* By Charles Hardwick. 3rd edition revised. 5s.

Hawkins (Canon). *Family Prayers:—Containing Psalms, Lessons, and Prayers, for every Morning and Evening in the Week.* By the late Rev. Ernest Hawkins, B.D., Prebendary of St. Paul's. 20th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

Hook (W. F.) *Short Meditations for Every Day in the Year.* Edited by the late Very Rev. W. F. Hook, D.D., Dean of Chichester. Revised edition. 2 vols. Fcap. 8vo. Large type. 14s. Also 2 vols. 32mo. Cloth, 5s.; calf, gilt edges, 9s.

— *The Christian Taught by the Church's Services.* Revised edition. Fcap. 8vo. Large type, 6s. 6d. Royal 32mo. Cloth, 2s. 6d. calf, gilt edges, 4s. 6d.

— *Holy Thoughts and Prayers, arranged for Daily Use on each Day of the Week, according to the stated Hours of Prayer.* 8th edition. 16mo. Cloth, red edges, 2s.; calf, gilt edges, 3s. Cheap edition; 3d.

Humphry (W. G.) *An Historical and Explanatory Treatise on the Book of Common Prayer.* By W. G. Humphry, B.D., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and Vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. 6th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 1s.

Latham (H.) *Pastor Pastorum; or, the Schooling of the Apostles by our Lord.* By the Rev. Henry Latham, M.A., Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. 3rd edition. Crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.

— *The Risen Master. A Sequel to Pastor Pastorum.*

— *A Service of Angels.* Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d. [In the Press.]

Lewin (T.) *The Life and Epistles of St. Paul.* By Thomas Lewin, M.A., F.S.A., Trinity College, Oxford, Barrister-at-Law. 5th edition. Illustrated with numerous fine Engravings on Wood, Maps, and Plans. 2 vols. Demy 4to. 2l. 2s.

Miller (E.) *Guide to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament.* By Rev. E. Millar, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Bucknell, Bicester. Crown 8vo. 4s.

Monsell (Dr.) *Watches by the Cross. Short Meditations, Hymns, and Litanies on the Last Seven Words of our Lord.* 4th edition. Cloth, red edges, 1s.

— *Near Home at Last. A Poem.* 10th thousand. Cloth, red edges. Imp. 32mo. 2s. 6d.

— *Our New Vicar; or, Plain Words about Ritual and Parish Work.* Fcap. 8vo. 11th edition, 2s. 6d.

— *The Winton Church Catechism. Questions and Answers on the Teaching of the Church Catechism.* 4th edition. 32mo. cloth, 3s.

Pascal. *The Thoughts of Blaise Pascal.* Translated from the Text of M. Auguste Molinier by C. Kegan Paul. 3s. 6d.

Perowne (Bp.) *The Book of Psalms: a New Translation, with Introductions and Notes, Critical and Explanatory.* By the Right Rev. J. J. Stewart Perowne, D.D., Bishop of Worcester. 8vo. Vol. I. 8th edition, revised, 18s. Vol. II. 8th edition, revised, 16s.

Perowine (Bp.) The Book of Psalms. An abridged Edition for Schools and Private Students. Crown 8vo. 9th edition, 10s. 6d.

Pearson (Bp.) Exposition of the Creed. Edited by E. Walford, M.A. 5s.

Prudentius. Selected Passages, with Verse Translations on the opposite pages. By the Rev. F. St. John Thackeray, late Assistant Master, Eton College. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Sadler (M. F.) The Gospel of St. Matthew. By the Rev. M. F. Sadler, Rector of Honiton and Prebendary of Wells. With Notes, Critical and Practical, and Two Maps. 6th edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Gospel of St. Mark. 4th edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Gospel of St. Luke. 4th edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

— The Gospel of St. John. 6th edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Acts of the Apostles. 4th edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans. 3rd edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

— St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— St. Paul's Epistles to the Galatians, Ephesians, and Philippians. 3rd edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— St. Paul's Epistles to the Colossians, Thessalonians, and Timothy. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— St. Paul's Epistles to Titus, Philemon, and the Hebrews. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— The Epistles of SS. James, Peter, John, and Jude. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

— The Revelation of St. John the Divine. With Notes Critical and Practical, and Introduction. 2nd edition. 6s.

— Sermon Outlines for the Clergy and Lay Preachers, arranged to accord with the Church's Year. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

— Church Divine—Bible Truth. 49th thousand. Fcap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

'The objective nature of the faith, the Athanasian Creed, the Baptismal Services, the Holy Eucharist, Absolution and the Priesthood, Church Government and Confirmation, are some of the more prominent subjects treated. And Mr. Sadler handles each with a marked degree of sound sense, and with a thorough mastery of his subject.'—*Guardian*.

— The Church Teacher's Manual of Christian Instruction. Being the Church Catechism expanded and explained in Question and Answer, for the use of Clergymen, Parents, and Teachers. 46th thousand. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

— Confirmation. An Extract from the Church Teacher's Manual. 70th thousand. 1d.

— The One Offering. A Treatise on the Sacrificial Nature of the Eucharist. Fcap. 8vo. 11th thousand, 2s. 6d.

— The Second Adam and the New Birth; or, the Doctrine of Baptism as contained in Holy Scripture. 12th edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— Justification of Life: its Nature, Antecedents, and Results, 2nd edition, revised. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Sadler (M. F.) *The Sacrament of Responsibility; or, Testimony of the Scripture to the Teaching of the Church on Holy Baptism, with especial reference to the Cases of Infants; and Answers to Objections.* 9th thousand, 6d. With an Introduction and an Appendix. On fine paper, bound in cloth, 7th edition, 2s. 6d.

— *Scripture Truths. A Series of Ten Tracts on Holy Baptism, The Holy Communion, Ordination, &c.* 9d. per set. Sold separately.

— *The Communicant's Manual; being a Book of Self-examination, Prayer, Praise, and Thanksgiving.* Royal 32mo. 114th thousand. Cloth, 1s. 6d.; roan, gilt edges, 2s. 6d.; padded calf, 5s. A Cheap edition in limp cloth, 8d.

— *A Larger Edition on fine paper, red rubrics.* Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Scrivener (Dr.) *Novum Testamentum Græce Textus Stephanici, A.D. 1550. Accedunt variae lectiones editionum Bezae, Elzeviri, Lachmanni, Tischendorfii, Tregellesii, curante F. H. Scrivener, A.M., D.C.L., LL.D.* 16mo. 4s. 6d.—*ENRIO MAJOR.* Small post 8vo. 2nd edition. 7s. 6d.—*An Edition with wide Margin for Notes.* 4to. half bound, 12s.

— *A Plain Introduction to the Criticism of the New Testament. For the Use of Biblical Students.* 4th edition, revised and enlarged by the Rev. E. Miller, M.A., formerly Fellow and Tutor of New College, Oxford. With Portrait and numerous Lithographed Facsimiles of MSS; Demy 8vo. 2 vols. 32s.

Socrates' and Sozomen's *Ecclesiastical Histories.* Translated from the Greek. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Steere (E.) *Notes of Sermons, arranged in Accordance with the Church's Year.* Edited by Rev. R. M. Heanley, M.A. Oxon. With Introduction by the Bishop of Lincoln. Crown 8vo. 3rd Series, 7s. 6d.

Theodoret and Evagrius. *Histories of the Church.* Translated from the Greek. 5s.

Young (Rev. P.) *Daily Readings for a Year on the Life of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.* By the Rev. Peter Young, M.A. 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. 1l. 1s.

NAVAL AND MILITARY.

The British Fleet: the Growth, Achievements, and Duties of the Navy of the Empire. By Commander Charles N. Robinson, R.N. With 150 Illustrations. Cheaper edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

Royal Navy Handbooks. Edited by Commander Charles N. Robinson, R.N. Crown 8vo. Illustrated, 5s. each. *For List see page 31.*

Allen's Battles of the British Navy. Revised edition, with Indexes of Names and Events, and 57 Steel Engravings, including Portraits of Earl Ch. Howard, Drake, Raleigh, Earl Th. Howard, Blake, G. Monk, Earl Montagu, Prince Rupert, Sir E. Hawke, Sir G. Collier, Sir R. Pearson, Visct. Rodney, R. Kempenfelt, Lord Hood, Earl Howe, Visct. Bridport, Earl St. Vincent, William IV., Sir J. Saumarez, Sir K. Keats, Adm. Rainier, Nelson, Collingwood, Sir S. Smith, Sir T. H. Hardy, Capt. E. P. Branton, Capt. Willoughby, Sir W. Hoste, Sir G. Cockburn, Lord Exmouth, Adm. Codrington, Sir R. Stopford, and Plans of all the Chief Battles. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 10s.

Achievements of Cavalry. By General Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Crown 8vo. with Maps and Plans. 7s. 6d. net.

The Campaign of Sedan: The Downfall of the Second Empire, August-September 1870. By George Hooper. With General Map and Six Plans of Battles. New edition. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

- Waterloo: The Downfall of the First Napoleon. A History of the Campaign of 1815. By George Hooper. With Maps and Plans. New edition, revised. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- History of the Irish Rebellion in 1798. By W. H. Maxwell. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 13th edition. 7s. 6d.
- The War of the Succession in Spain during the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1711. Based on Original Manuscripts and Contemporary Records. By Col. the Hon. Arthur Parnell, R.E. Demy 8vo. 14s. With Map, &c.
- The Revolutionary Movements of 1848-9 in Italy, Austria, Hungary, and Germany. With some Examination of the previous Thirty-three Years. By C. Edmund Maurice. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo. 16s.

TECHNOLOGY.

TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.

Edited by Sir H. TRUEMAN WOOD.

Illustrated and uniformly printed in small post 8vo.

A Series of Technical Manuals for the use of Workmen and others practically interested in the Industrial Arts, and specially adapted for Candidates in the Examinations of the City Guilds Institute.

'The excellent series of technical handbooks.'—*Textile Manufacturer*.

'The admirable series of technological handbooks.'

British Journal of Commerce.

'Messrs. Bell's excellent technical series.'—*Manchester Guardian*.

'Of inestimable value to manufacturers; as well as teachers and students.'

Manchester Courier.

Cotton Weaving: Its Development, Principles, and Practice. By R. Marsden, Honorary Examiner to the City and Guilds of London Institute, and Editor of the *Textile Mercury*. With numerous Illustrations. 10s. 6d.

Cotton Spinning; Its Development, Principles, and Practice. With an Appendix on Steam Engines and Boilers. By R. Marsden. 4th edition. 6s. 6d.

Woollen and Worsted Cloth Manufacture. By Professor Roberts Beaumont, Textile Industries Department of the Yorkshire College, Leeds. 2nd edition, revised. 7s. 6d.

Silk Dyeing. By G. H. Hurst, F.C.S., Lecturer at the Manchester Technical School, Member of the Society of Chemical Industry, Silver Medallist, City and Guilds of London Institute. With numerous Coloured Patterns. 7s. 6d.

Coal-Tar Colours, The Chemistry of. With special reference to their application to Dyeing, &c. By Dr. R. Benedikt, Professor of Chemistry in the University of Vienna. Translated from the German by E. Knecht, Ph.D., Head Master of the Chemistry and Dyeing Department in the Technical College, Bradford. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. 6s. 6d.

[New edition preparing.]

Dyeing and Tissue-Printing. By William Crookes, F.R.S., V.P.C.S., 5s.

[Out of print.]

Plumbing: Its Theory and Practice. By S. Stevens Hellyer, Author of 'The Plumber and Sanitary Houses,' 'Lectures on the Science and Art of Sanitary Plumbing,' &c. With Illustrations. 5s.

Bookbinding. A Practical Treatise on the Art. By J. W. Zaehnsdorf. With 8 Coloured Plates and numerous Diagrams. 2nd edition revised. 5s.

Printing. A Practical Treatise on the Art of Typography as applied more particularly to the Printing of Books. By C. T. Jacobi, Manager of the Chiswick Press; Examiner in Typography to the City and Guilds of London Institute. With upwards of 150 Illustrations, many useful Tables, and Glossarial Index of Technical Terms and Phrases. 5s.

Glass Manufacture. Introductory Essay by H. J. Powell, B.A. (Whitefriars Glass Works); Crown and Sheet Glass, by Henry Chance, M.A. (Ohanee Bros., Birmingham); Plate Glass, by H. G. Harris, Assoc. Memb. Inst. C.E. 3s. 6d.

Soap Manufacture. A Practical Treatise on the Fabrication of Hard and Soft Soaps, and Analytical Methods for the determination of their Chemical Composition; together with a short account of the materials employed. By W. Lawrence Gadd, F.I.C., F.C.S., Registered Lecturer on Soap Making, and the Technology of Oils and Fats; also on Bleaching, Dyeing, and Calico Printing, to the City and Guilds of London Institute. 5s.

Gas Manufacture. By John Hornby, F.I.C., Honours Medallist in Gas Manufactures; Lecturer under the City and Guilds of London Institute; Author of 'The Gas Engineer's Laboratory Handbook.' 5s.

The Art and Craft of Coach Building. By John Philipson, M.Inst.M.E., Past President of the Institute of British Carriage Manufacturers; Member of the Coachmakers' and Coach Harness Makers' Co., London; the Society of Arts, and the Carriage Builders' National Association; U.S.A., &c. 6s.

BELL'S AGRICULTURAL SERIES.

Crown 8vo. Illustrated, 2s. 6d. each.

'The most popular, the most practical, the handiest, and the cheapest collection of works of the kind ever published.'—*Westmoreland Gazette*.

'We cannot speak too highly of Bell's Series of Agricultural Handbooks, which are standard works by eminent authors; and go-ahead agriculturists should procure copies of the handbooks noticed without delay.'—*South African Agriculturist*.

The Farm and the Dairy. By Professor J. P. Sheldon, formerly of the Royal Agricultural College, and of the Downton College of Agriculture; late Special Commissioner of the Canadian Government.

Manures and their Uses. By Dr. A. B. Griffiths, F.R.S.E., F.C.S., late Principal of the School of Science, Lincoln.

The Diseases of Crops and their Remedies. By Dr. A. B. Griffiths.

Soils and their Properties. By Dr. W. Fream, B.Sc., London, F.L.S., F.G.S., F.S.S. With a Geological Map of Great Britain.

Tillage and Implements. By Walter J. Malden, Professor of Agriculture in the College of Agriculture, Downton; late Resident Superintendent of the Royal Agricultural Society's Experimental Farm at Woburn.

Practical Fruit Culture. A Treatise on Planting, Growing, and Storage of Hardy Fruits for Market and Private Growers. By J. Cheal, F.R.H.S., Member of Fruit Committee, Royal Horticultural Society, &c. &c.

SPECIALLY ADAPTED FOR AGRICULTURAL CLASSES.

Crown 8vo. Illustrated, 1s. each.

Practical Dairy Farming. By Professor Sheldon. Reprinted from the Author's larger work entitled 'The Farm and the Dairy.'

Practical Fruit Growing. By J. Cheal, F.R.H.S. Reprinted from the Author's larger work entitled 'Fruit Culture.'

SCIENCE.

Chevreul on Colour. Containing the Principles of Harmony and Contrast of Colours, and their Application to the Arts; including Painting, Decoration, Tapestries, Carpets, Mosaics, Glazing, Staining, Calico Printing, Letterpress Printing, Map Colouring, Dress, Landscape and Flower Gardening, &c. Translated from the French by Charles Martel. 3rd and only complete edition, with Introduction by the Translator. Index and several Plates. Small post 8vo. 5s.

— With an additional series of 16 Plates in Colours, 7s. 6d.

Humboldt's Cosmos; or, Sketch of a Physical Description of the Universe. Translated by E. C. Otté, B. H. Paul, and W. S. Dallas, F.L.S. With Portrait. 5 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each, excepting Vol. V., 5s.

— Views of Nature; or, Contemplations of the Sublime Phenomena of Creation. With Scientific Illustrations. Translated by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. With a Facsimile Letter from the Author, Translations of the Quotations, and a very complete Index. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Jukes-Browne (A. J.) The Student's Handbook of Physical Geology. With numerous Diagrams and Illustrations. 2nd edition, much enlarged. Small post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— The Student's Handbook of Historical Geology. With numerous Diagrams and Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 6s.

— The Building of the British Isles, A Study in Geographical Evolution. Illustrated by numerous Maps and Woodcuts. Second edition, revised. Small post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Stockhardt, Experimental Chemistry. A Handbook for the Study of the Science by Simple Experiments. Edited by C. W. Heaton, F.C.S., With Index and numerous Woodcuts. New edition, revised throughout. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Baker (J. G.) A Flora of the English Lake District. By J. G. Baker, F.R.S., F.L.S., Keeper of the Herbarium of the Royal Gardens, Kew. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

— Handbook of the Fern Allies. A Synopsis of the Genera and Species of the Natural Orders, Equisetaceae, Lycopodiaceae, Selaginellaceae, Rhizocarpaceae. Demy 8vo. 5s.

— Handbook of the Amaryllideae, including the Alstroemerieae and Agaveae. Demy 8vo. 5s.

— Handbook of the Bromeliaceae. Demy 8vo. 5s.

— Handbook of the Irideae. Demy 8vo. 5s.

English Botany. Containing a Description and Life-size Drawing of every British Plant. Edited by T. Boswell (formerly Saxe), LL.D., F.L.S., &c. The Figures by J. C. Sowerby, F.L.S., J. De C. Sowerby F.L.S., J. W. Salter, A.L.S., F.G.S., and J. E. Sowerby. 3rd edition, entirely revised, with descriptions of all the species by the Editor, and 1937 full-page Coloured Plates. In 12 vols. 24l. 3s. cloth; 27l. 15s. half morocco; and 31l. 13s. whole morocco. Also in 89 parts, 5s. each, except part 89, containing an Index to the whole work, 7s. 6d. Volumes sold separately.

* * A Supplement to the third edition is now in preparation. Vol. I. (Vol. XIII. of the complete work) containing orders I. to XL., by N. E. Brown, of the Royal Herbarium, Kew, now ready, 17s. Or in three parts, 5s. each.

Elementary Botany. By Percy Groom, M.A. (Cantab. et Oxon.). F.L.S., Examiner in Botany to the University of Oxford. With 275 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Johnson's Gardener's Dictionary. Describing the Plants, Fruits, and Vegetables desirable for the Garden, and explaining the Terms and Operations employed in their cultivation. New edition (1893-4), revised by O. H. Wright, F.R.M.S., and D. Dewar, Curator of the Botanic Gardens, Glasgow. Demy 8vo. 9s. net.

British Fungus-Flora. A Classified Text-book of Mycology. By George Massee. With numerous Illustrations. 4 vols. Post 8vo. 7s. 6d. each.

Botanist's Pocket-Book. By W. B. Hayward. Containing the botanical name, common name, soil or situation, colour, growth, and time of flowering of all plants, arranged in a tabulated form. 8th edition, revised, with a new Appendix. Fcap. 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Index of British Plants, according to the London Catalogue (8th edition), including the Synonyms used by the principal authors, an alphabetical list of English names; also references to the illustrations of Syme's 'English Botany' and Bentham's 'British Flora.' By Robert Turnbull. Paper, 2s. 6d.; cloth, 3s.

The London Catalogue of British Plants. Part I., containing the British Phanogamia, Filices, Equisetaceae, Lycopodiaceae, Selaginellaceae, Marsileaceae, and Characeae. 9th edition. Demy 8vo. 6d.; interleaved, in limp cloth, 1s.

PHILOSOPHY.

Bacon's Novum Organum and Advancement of Learning. Edited, with Notes, by J. Devey, M.A. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Bax's Manual of the History of Philosophy, for the use of Students. By E. Belfort Bax, Editor of Kant's 'Prolegomena.' Small post 8vo. 5s.

Berkeley's (George) Works. Edited by George Sampson. With a Biographical Introduction by the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Comte's Positive Philosophy. Translated and Condensed by Harriet Martineau. With Introduction by Frederic Harrison. 3 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

—— **Philosophy of the Sciences, being an Exposition of the Principles of the 'Cours de Philosophie Positive.'** By G. H. Lewes. With Index. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Draper's (J. W.) A History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. By John William Draper, M.D., LL.D. A new edition, thoroughly revised by the Author, with Index. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

Falckenberg's History of Modern Philosophy. Translated by Professor A. C. Armstrong. Demy 8vo. 16s.

Hegel's Philosophy of Right (Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts). Translated by Samuel W. Dyde, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Mental Philosophy in Queen's University, Kingston, Canada. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Translated by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. Small post 8vo. 5s.

—— **Prolegomena and Metaphysical Foundations of Natural Science.** Translated, with Biography and Introduction, by E. Belfort Bax. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Plotinus, Select Works of. Translated from the Greek by Thomas Taylor. With an Introduction containing the substance of Porphyry's Plotinus. Edited by G. R. S. Mead, B.A., M.R.A.S. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Ryland (F.) *Psychology: an Introductory Manual.* Designed chiefly for the London B.A. and B.Sc. By F. Ryland, M.A., late Scholar of St. John's College, Cambridge. Cloth. 7th edition, rewritten and reset. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

— *Ethics: An Introductory Manual for the use of University Students.* Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Logic: An Introductory Manual.* Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

Schopenhauer. *On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason, and on the Will in Nature.* Translated by Madame Hillebrand. Small post 8vo. 5s.

— *Essays.* Selected and Translated, with a Biographical Introduction and Sketch of his Philosophy, by E. Belfort Bax. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Spinoza's Chief Works. Translated, with Introduction, by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 5s. each.

ECONOMICS AND FINANCE.

The Case against Bimetallism. By Sir Robert Giffen, C.B., LL.D. 5th edition. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The Growth of Capital. By the same author. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Ricardo on the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. Edited by E. C. K. Gonner, M.A., Lecturer, University College, Liverpool. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.

Smith (Adam). *The Wealth of Nations.* Edited by E. Belfort Bax. 2 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 7s.

The History, Principles, and Practice of Banking. By the late J. W. Gilbart, F.R.S., formerly Director and General Manager of the London and Westminster Bank. New edition, revised by A. S. Michie, of the Royal Bank of Scotland, Glasgow. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 10s.

SPORTS AND GAMES.

Bohn's Handbooks of Athletic Sports. In 8 vols. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Vol. I.—Cricket, by Hon. and Rev. E. Lyttelton. Lawn Tennis, by H. W. W. Wilberforce. Tennis, Rackets, and Fives, by Julian Marshall, Major Spens, and Rev. J. A. Tait. Golf, by W. T. Linskill. Hockey, by F. S. Creswell.

Vol. II.—Rowing and Sculling, by W. B. Woodgate. Sailing, by E. F. Knight. Swimming, by M. and J. E. Cobbett.

Vol. III.—Boxing, by R. G. Allanson-Winn. Broadsword and Single Stick, with chapters on Quarterstaff, Bayonet, Cudgel, Shillalah, Walking Stick, and Umbrella, by R. G. Allanson-Winn and C. Philipps-Wolley. Wrestling, by Walter Armstrong. Fencing, by H. A. Colmore Dunn.

Vol. IV.—Rugby Football, by Harry Vassall. Association Football, by C. W. Alcock. Baseball, by Newton Crane. Rounders, Bowls, Quoits, Curling, Skittles, &c., by C. C. Mott and J. M. Walker.

Vol. V.—Cycling and Athletics, by H. H. Griffin. Skating, by Douglas Adams.

Vol. VI.—Practical Horsemanship, including Riding for Ladies, by W. A. Kerr, V.O.

Vol. VII.—Camping Out, by A. A. Macdonald. Canoeing, by Dr. J. D. Hayward.

Vol. VIII.—Gymnastics, by A. F. Jenkin. Clubs, by G. T. B. Cobbett and A. F. Jenkin.

Bohn's Handbooks of Games. New edition. In 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Vol. I.—TABLE GAMES: Billiards, with Pool, Pyramids, and Snooker, by Major-General A. W. Drayson, F.R.A.S., with a preface by W. J. Peall. Bagatelle, by 'Berkeley.' Chess, by R. F. Green. Draughts, Backgammon, Dominoes, Solitaire, Reversi, Go-Bang, Rouge et Noir, Roulette, E.O., Hazard, Faro, by 'Berkeley.'

Vol. II.—CARD GAMES: Whist, by Dr. William Pole, F.R.S., Author of 'The Philosophy of Whist,' &c. Solo Whist, by R. F. Green. Piquet, Écarté, Euchre, Bézique, and Cribbage, by 'Berkeley.' Poker, Loo, Vingt-et-un, Napoleon, Newmarket, Pope Joan, Speculation, &c. &c., by Baxter-Wray.

Morphy's Games of Chess, being the Matches and best Games played by the American Champion, with explanatory and analytical Notes by J. Löwenthal. With short Memoir and Portrait of Morphy. Sm. post 8vo. 5s.

Staunton's Chess-Player's Handbook. A Popular and Scientific Introduction to the Game. With numerous diagrams. 5s.

— Chess Praxis. A Supplement to the Chess-player's Handbook. Containing the most important modern improvements in the Openings; Code of Chess Laws; and a Selection of Morphy's Games. Small post 8vo. 5s.

— Chess-Player's Companion. Comprising a Treatise on Odds, Collection of Match Games, and a Selection of Original Problems. With coloured Frontispiece. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Chess Studies and End-Games. In Two Parts. Part I. Chess Studies. Part II. Miscellaneous End-Games. By B. Horwitz and J. Kling. 2nd edition, revised by the Rev. W. Wayte, M.A. Demy 8vo. 7s. 6d.

Hints on Billiards. By J. P. Buchanan. Illustrated with 36 Diagrams. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Sturges's Guide to the Game of Draughts. With Critical Situations. Revised, with Additional Play on the Modern Openings, by J. A. Kear, Editor of 'The International Draught Magazine.' 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Hints on Driving. By Captain C. Morley Knight, R.A. Illustrated by G. H. A. White, Royal Artillery. 2nd edition, revised and enlarged. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Golf, in Theory and Practice. Hints to beginners. By H. S. C. Everard, St. Andrew's. With 22 Illustrations. 2nd Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Half-Hours with an Old Golfer; a Pot-pourri for Golfers. By Calamio Currente. With 40 Illustrations and 4 Coloured Plates by G. A. Laundry. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Schools and Masters of Fence, from the Middle Ages to the Eighteenth Century. With a Sketch of the Development of the Art of Fencing with the Rapier and the Small Sword, and a Bibliography of the Fencing Art during that Period. By Egerton Castle, M.A. With numerous Illustrations. 2nd edition. Small post 8vo. 6s.

Oars and Sculls, and How to Use them. By W. B. Woodgate, M.A. Brasenose College, Oxford. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

Dancing as an Art and Pastime. With 40 full-page illustrations from life. By Edward Scott. Crown 8vo. 6s.

THE ALL-ENGLAND SERIES.**HANDBOOKS OF ATHLETIC GAMES.**

The only Series issued at a moderate price, by Writers who are in the first rank in their respective departments.

'The best instruction on games and sports by the best authorities, at the lowest prices.'—*Oxford Magazine*.

Small 8vo. cloth, Illustrated. Price 1s. each.

Cricket. By the Hon. and Rev.

E. LYTTELTON.

Lawn Tennis. By H. W. W.

WILBERFORCE. With a Chapter for Ladies, by Mrs. HILLIARD.

Tennis and Rackets and Fives.

By JULIAN MARSHALL, Major J. SPENS, and Rev. J. A. ARNAN TAIT.

Golf. By W. T. LINSKILL.

Rowing and Sculling. By W. B.

WOODGATE.

Sailing. By E. F. KNIGHT, dbl. vol. 2s.

Swimming. By MARTIN and J.

RACSTER CORBETT.

Camping out. By A. A. MACDON-

ELL. Double vol. 2s.

Canoeing. By Dr. J. D. HAYWARD.

Double vol. 2s.

Mountaineering. By Dr. CLAUDE

WILSON. Double vol. 2s.

Athletics. By H. H. GRIFFIN.

Riding. By W. A. KERR, V.C.

Double vol. 2s.

Ladies' Riding. By W. A. KERR, V.C.

Boxing. By R. G. ALLANSON-WINN.

With Prefatory Note by Bat Mullins.

Cycling. By H. H. GRIFFIN, L.A.C.,

N.C.U., O.T.C. With a Chapter for Ladies, by Miss AGNES WOOD.

Fencing. By H. A. COLMORE DUNN.

Wrestling. By WALTER ARM-
STRONG ('Cross-buttock').

Broadsword and Singlestick.

By R. G. ALLANSON-WINN and C. PHIL-
LIPPS-WOLLEY.

Gymnastics. By A. F. JENKIN.

Double vol. 2s.

Gymnastic Competition and Dis-
play Exercises. Compiled by

F. GRAF.

Indian Clubs. By G. T. B. COB-

BETT and A. F. JENKIN.

Dumb-bells. By F. GRAF.

Football—Rugby Game. By

HARRY VASSALL.

Football—Association Game. By

C. W. ALCOCK. Revised Edition.

Hockey. By F. S. CRESWELL.

(In Paper Cover, 6d.)

Skating. By DOUGLAS ADAMS.

With a Chapter for Ladies, by Miss L.
CHEETHAM, and a Chapter on Speed

Skating, by a Fen Skater. Dbl. vol. 2s.

Baseball. By NEWTON CRANE.

Rounders, Fieldball, Bowls,

Quoits, Curling, Skittles, &c.

By J. M. WALKER and O. C. MOTT.

Dancing. By EDWARD SCOTT.

Double vol. 2s.

THE CLUB SERIES OF CARD AND TABLE GAMES.

No well-regulated club or country house should be without this useful series of books.

Small 8vo. cloth, Illustrated. Price 1s. each.

Globe.

Whist. By Dr. WM. POLE, F.R.S.

Solo Whist. By ROBERT F. GREEN.

Billiards. With Chapters on Pool,

Pyramids, and Snooker. By Major-
Gen. A. W. DRAYSON, F.R.A.S. With

a Preface by W. J. Peall.

Chess. By ROBERT F. GREEN.

The Two-Move Chess Problem.

By B. G. LAWS.

Chess Openings. By I. GUNSBURG.

Draughts and Backgammon.

By 'BERKELEY.'

Reversi and Go Bang.

By 'BERKELEY'

Dominoes and Solitaire.

By 'BERKELEY.'

Bézique and Cribbage.

By 'BERKELEY.'

Écarté and Euchre.

By 'BERKELEY.'

Piquet and Rubicon Piquet

By 'BERKELEY.'

Skat. By LOUIS DIEHL.

** A Skat Scoring-book. 1s.

Round Games, including Poker,

Napoleon, Loo, Vingt-et-un, &c. By
BAXTER-WRAY.

School and Parlour Games.

By MRS. LAURENCE GOMME.

FICTION.

(See also 'Standard Books.')

- Björnson's *Arne and the Fisher Lassie*. Translated from the Norse with an Introduction by W. H. Low, M.A. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Burney's *Evelina*; or, *The History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World*. By Frances Burney (Mme. D'Arbly). With an Introduction and Notes by A. R. Ellis. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Cecilia*. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Cervantes' *Galatea*. A Pastoral Romance. Translated from the Spanish by G. W. J. Gyll. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Exemplary Novels*. Translated from the Spanish by Walter K. Kelly. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Don Quixote de la Mancha*. Mottet's Translation, revised. With Lockhart's Life and Notes. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Classic Tales, containing *Rasselas*, *Vicar of Wakefield*, *Gulliver's Travels*, and *The Sentimental Journey*. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- De Staël's *Corinne or Italy*. By Madame de Staël. Translated by Emily Baldwin and Paulina Driver. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Ebers' *Egyptian Princess*. An Historical Novel. By George Ebers. Translated by E. S. Buchheim. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Edmonds (Mrs.) *Amygdala*. A Story of the French Revolution. 2s. 6d. net.
- Fielding's *Adventures of Joseph Andrews and His Friend Mr. Abraham Adams*. With Cruikshank's Illustrations. 3s. 6d.
- *History of Tom Jones, a Foundling*. Roscoe's Edition, with George Cruikshank's Illustrations. 2 vols. small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- *Amelia*. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 5s.
- Gift (Theo.) *Dishonoured*. 6s.
- Gil Blas, the *Adventures of*. Translated by Smollett. Illustrated by Smirke and Cruikshank. Small post 8vo. 6s.
- Hauff's *Tales*. *The Caravan—The Sheik of Alexandria—The Inn in the Spessart*. Translated by S. Mendel. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Hawthorne's *Tales*. 4 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Hoffmann's *Tales*. *The Serapion Brethren*. Translated by Lieut.-Col. Ewing. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- Holnut (W. S.) *Olympia's Journal*. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Manzoni. *The Betrothed*. By Alessandro Manzoni. With numerous Woodcut Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 5s.
- Poushkin's *Prose Tales*. Translated from the Russian by T. Keane. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Smollett's *Roderick Random*. With Cruikshank's Illustrations and Bibliography. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- *Peregrine Pickle*. With Cruikshank's Illustrations. 2 vols. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.
- *Humphry Clinker*. With Cruikshank's Illustrations. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- Steele (Mrs. A. C.) *Lesbia*. A Study in one volume. 6s.
- Stinde (J.) *The Buchholz Family*. Sketches of Berlin Life. By Julius Stinde. Translated from the 49th edition of the German by L. Dora Schmitz. Popular edition, picture boards, 2s.

Stinde (J.) *The Buchholz Family. Second Part. Popular edition.* Picture boards, 2s.

— *The Buchholzes in Italy.* Translated from the 37th edition of the original by Harriet F. Powell. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

— *Frau Wilhelmine. Being the Conclusion of 'The Buchholz Family.'* Translated by Harriet F. Powell. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s.

BOOKS FOR THE YOUNG.

Andersen (Hans Christian). *Fairy Tales and Sketches.* Translated by C. C. Peachey, H. Ward, A. Plesner, &c. With numerous illustrations by Otto Speckter and others. 7th thousand. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Tales for Children.* With 48 full-page illustrations by Wehnort, and 57 small Engravings on Wood by W. Thomas. 13th thousand. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

— *Danish Legends and Fairy Tales.* Translated from the Original by Caroline Peachey. With a Short Life of the Author, and 120 Wood Engravings, chiefly by Foreign Artists. Small post 8vo. 5s.

Edgeworth's *Stories for Children.* With 8 illustrations by L. Speed. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Ford (Mrs. Gerard). *Master Rex.* By Mrs. Gerard Ford. Illustrated by James Cadenhead, Florence M. Cooper, and Louise S. Sweet. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 3s.

— *Pixie; and the Hill-House Farm.* Illustrated by James Cadenhead and Florence M. Cooper. 2nd edition. Crown 8vo. 3s.

Gatty's *Parables from Nature.* With Notes on the Natural History, and numerous full-page illustrations by W. Holman Hunt, E. Burne Jones, J. Tenniel, J. Wolf, and other eminent artists. Complete edition with short Memoir by J. H. Ewing. Crown 8vo. 5s.

POCKET VOLUME EDITION. 2 vols. Imp. 32mo. 5s.

CHEAP EDITION. Illustrated. 2 vols. Fcap: 4to. paper covers, 1s. each; or bound in 1 vol. cloth, 3s.

Grimm's *Gammer Grethel; or, German Fairy Tales and Popular Stories,* containing 42 Fairy Tales. Translated by Edgar Taylor. With numerous Woodcuts after George Cruikshank and Ludwig Grimm. 3s. 6d.

— *Tales.* With the Notes of the Original. Translated by Mrs. A. Hunt. With Introduction by Andrew Lang, M.A. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Harald the Viking. *A Book for Boys.* By Capt. Charles Young. With Illustrations by J. Williamson. Crown 8vo. 5s.

Stowe's *Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life among the Lowly.* With Introductory Remarks by Rev. J. Sherman. With 8 full-page illustrations. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The Wide, Wide World. *A Story.* By Elizabeth Wetherell. Sm. post 8vo. 3s. 6d.

Uncle Peter's Riddle. By Ella K. Sanders. Illustrated by Florence M. Cooper. 2s.

CAPT. MARRYAT'S BOOKS FOR BOYS.

Uniform Illustrated Edition. Small post 8vo. 3s. 6d. each.

Poor Jack.

The Mission; or, Scenes in Africa.

The Pirate, and Three Cutters.

Peter Simple.

The Settlers in Canada.

The Privateersman.

Masterman Ready.

Midshipman Easy.

MRS. EWING'S BOOKS.

Uniform Edition, in 9 vols.

- We and The World. A Story for Boys. By the late Juliana Horatio Ewing. With 7 Illustrations by W. L. Jones. 5th edition. 3s.
- A Flat Iron for a Farthing; or, Some Passages in the Life of an Only Son. With 12 Illustrations by H. Allingham. 16th edition. 3s.
- Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances. Illustrated with 9 fine full-page Engravings by Pasquier, and Frontispiece by Wolf. 6th edition. 3s.
- Six to Sixteen: A Story for Girls. With 10 Illustrations by Mrs. Allingham. 8th edition. 3s.
- Jan of the Windmill: a Story of the Plains. With 11 Illustrations by Mrs. Allingham. 5th edition. 3s.
- A Great Emergency. A very ill-tempered Family—Our Field—Madame Liberality. With 4 Illustrations. 3rd edition. 3s.
- Melchior's Dream. The Blackbird's Nest—Friedrich's Ballad—A Bit of Green—Monsieur the Viscount's Friend—The Yew Lane Ghosts—A Bad Habit—A Happy Family. With 8 Illustrations by Gordon Browne. 7th edition. 3s.
- Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire, or the Luck of Lingborough; and other Tales. With 3 Illustrations by George Cruikshank. 4th edition. Imp. 16mo. 3s. 6d.
- The Brownies. The Land of Lost Toys—Three Christmas-trees—An Idyl of the Wood—Christmas Crackers—Amelia and the Dwarfs—Timothy's Shoes—Benjy in Beastland. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. 8th edition. Imp. 16mo. 3s. 6d.

THE SHILLING SERIES.

Fcap. 4to. double columns, Illustrated, 1s. each.

- Mrs. Ewing's Melchior's Dream, and other Tales.
- A Flat Iron for a Farthing.
- Six to Sixteen.
- We and the World.
- Mrs. Overthway's Remembrances.
- Jan of the Windmill.
- A Great Emergency, and other Tales.
- The Brownies, and other Tales.
- Mrs. Gatty's Parables from Nature. Two Series, each 1s.
- Miss Procter's Legends and Lyrics. Two Series, each 1s.
- Hector. A Story for Young People. With 12 Illustrations by W. J. Hennessey. By Flora Shaw, Author of 'Castle Blair.'
- Andersen's Tales. Translated by Caroline Peachey,

ROYAL NAVY HANDBOOKS.

EDITED BY

COMMANDER C. N. ROBINSON, R.N.

Profusely Illustrated. Crown 8vo. 5s. each.

Now Ready.

1. NAVAL ADMINISTRATION. By Admiral Sir R. VESEY HAMILTON, G.C.B. With Portraits and other Illustrations.
2. THE MECHANISM OF MEN-OF-WAR. By Fleet-Engineer REGINALD C. OLDFKNOW, R.N. With 61 Illustrations.
3. TORPEDOES AND TORPEDO-VESSELS. By Lieutenant G. E. ARMSTRONG, late R.N. With 53 Illustrations.
4. NAVAL GUNNERY, a Description and History of the Fighting Equipment of a Man-of-War. By Captain H. GARBETT, R.N. With 125 Illustrations.

The following Volumes are in preparation.

5. THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES. By Lieutenant J. N. ALLEN, late R.N.
6. NAVAL STRATEGY AND THE PROTECTION OF COMMERCE. By Professor J. K. LAUGHTON, R.N.
7. THE INTERNAL ECONOMY OF A MAN-OF-WAR.
8. NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.
9. DOCKYARDS AND COALING STATIONS.
10. NAVAL TACTICS.
11. NAVAL HYGIENE.
12. THE LAWS OF THE SEA.

PRESS OPINIONS.

'Commander Robinson, whose able work, "The British Fleet," was reviewed in these columns in November, 1894, has now undertaken the editing of a series of handbooks, each of which will deal with one particular subject connected with that great creation, the Royal Navy. Our national literature has certainly lacked much in this respect. Such books as have heretofore been produced have almost invariably been of a character too scientific and technical to be of much use to the general public. The series now being issued is intended to obviate this defect, and when completed will form a description, both historical and actual, of the Royal Navy, which will not only be of use to the professional student, but also be of interest to all who are concerned in the maintenance and efficiency of the Navy.'—*Broad Arrow*.

'The series of naval handbooks edited by Commander Robinson has made a most hopeful beginning, and may be counted upon to supply the growing popular demand for information in regard to the Navy, on which the national existence depends.'—*Times*.

'Messrs. Bell's series of "Royal Navy Handbooks" promises to be a very successful enterprise. They are practical and definitely informative, and, though meant for the use of persons closely acquainted with their subjects, they are not so discouragingly technical as to be useless to the lay seeker after knowledge.'—*Bookman*.

BELL'S CATHEDRAL SERIES.

Illustrated Monographs in Handy Size.

EDITED BY

GLEESON WHITE AND E. F. STRANGE.

In specially designed cloth cover, crown 8vo. 1s. 6d. each.

Already Published.

CANTERBURY. By HARTLEY WITHERS. 2nd Edition, revised.
36 Illustrations.

SALISBURY. By GLEESON WHITE. 2nd Edition, revised.
50 Illustrations.

CHESTER. By CHARLES HIATT. 24 Illustrations.

ROCHESTER. By G. H. PALMER, B.A. 38 Illustrations.

OXFORD. By Rev. PERCY DEARMER, M.A. 34 Illustrations.

EXETER. By PERCY ADDLESHAW, B.A. 35 Illustrations.

WINCHESTER. By P. W. SERGEANT. 50 Illustrations.

NORWICH. By C. H. B. QUENNELL. 38 Illustrations.

LICHFIELD. By A. B. CLIFTON. 42 Illustrations.

PETERBOROUGH. By Rev. W. D. SWEETING. 51 Illustrations.

HEREFORD. By A. HUGH FISHER. 34 Illustrations.

In the Press.

LINCOLN. By A. B. KENDRICK, B.A.

DURHAM. By J. E. BYGATE.

GLOUCESTER. By H. J. L. MASSÉ.

YORK. By A. CLUTTON BROCK, B.A.

Preparing.

WELLS. By Rev. PERCY DEARMER, M.A. ELY. By T. D. ATKINSON.

ST. DAVID'S. By PHILIP ROBSON. WORCESTER. By E. F. STRANGE.

SOUTHWELL. By Rev. ARTHUR DIMOCK.

CHICHESTER.

CARLISLE.

ST. PAUL'S.

BRISTOL.

ST. ALBANS.

RIPON.

Uniform with above Series.

BEVERLEY MINSTER. By CHARLES HIATT.

[Preparing.]

'The volumes are handy in size, moderate in price, well illustrated, and written in a scholarly spirit. The history of cathedral and city is intelligently set forth and accompanied by a descriptive survey of the building in all its detail. The illustrations are copious and well selected, and the series bids fair to become an indispensable companion to the cathedral tourist in England.'—*Times*.

'We have so frequently in these columns urged the want of cheap, well-illustrated and well-written handbooks to our cathedrals, to take the place of the out-of-date publications of local booksellers, that we are glad to hear that they have been taken in hand by Messrs. George Bell & Sons.'—*St. James's Gazette*.

'For the purpose at which they aim they are admirably done, and there are few visitants to any of our noble shrines who will not enjoy their visit the better for being furnished with one of these delightful books, which can be slipped into the pocket and carried with ease, and yet is distinct and legible.'—*Notes and Queries*.

NEW AND FORTHCOMING VOLUMES OF BOHN'S LIBRARIES.

THE PROSE WORKS OF JONATHAN SWIFT. A New Edition, edited by Temple Scott, with an Introduction by the Right Hon. W. E. H. LECKY, M.P. In about ten volumes. 3s. 6d. each.

'An adequate edition of Swift—the whole of Swift, and nothing but Swift—has long been one of the pressing needs of students of English literature. . . . Mr. Temple Scott may well be congratulated on his skill and judgment as a commentator.'—*Athenæum*.

'From the specimen now before us we may safely predict that Mr. Temple Scott will easily distance both Roscoe and Swift. He deserves the gratitude of all lovers of literature for enabling Swift again to make his bow to the world in so satisfactory and complete a garb.'—*Manchester Guardian*.

'The re-issue is a worthy addition to Bohn's Libraries, and promises to be by far the most valuable edition of Swift's works yet published.'—*Pall Mall Gazette*.

Vol. I.—A Tale of a Tub, The Battle of the Books, and other early works., Edited by Temple Scott. With Biographical Introduction by W. E. H. Lecky, M.P. With Portrait and Facsimile.

Vol. II.—The Journal to Stella. Edited by F. Ryland, M.A. With a Facsimile Letter and two Portraits of Stella.

Vol. III.—Writings on Religion and the Church. Edited by Temple Scott. With a portrait in photogravure after Jervas. [*In the press.*]

THE WORKS OF GEORGE BERKELEY, Bishop of Cloyne. Edited by GEORGE SAMPSON. With a Biographical Introduction by the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. 3 vols. 5s. each. [*Vol. I ready.*]

THE LAY OF THE NIBELUNGS. Metrically translated from the Old German Text by Alice Horton, and Edited by Edward Bell, M.A. To which is prefixed the Essay on the Nibelungen Lied, by Thomas Carlyle. 5s.

LELAND'S ITINERARY. Edited by LAURENCE GOMME, F.S.A. In several volumes. [*Preparing.*]

GASPARY'S HISTORY OF ITALIAN LITERATURE. Translated by Hermann Oelsner, Ph.D. Vol. I. [*Preparing.*]

MOTLEY'S HISTORY of the RISE of the DUTCH REPUBLIC. With Introduction by Moncure D. Conway, and Portrait of Motley. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

THE CAMPAIGN OF SEDAN; The Downfall of the Second Empire, August–September, 1870. By George Hooper, Author of 'Waterloo; the Downfall of the First Napoleon: a History of the Campaign of 1815.' With General Map and Six Plans of Battle. New Edition. 3s. 6d.

COLLIER'S ANNALS OF THE STAGE TO THE RESTORATION. By J. Payne Collier, F.S.A. 2 vols. [*In the press.*]

COLLIER'S HISTORY OF ENGLISH DRAMATIC POETRY TO THE TIME OF SHAKESPEARE. 3 vols. [*Preparing.*]

BOHN'S LIBRARIES

1847-1897.

Fiftieth Anniversary of Publication.

THE inauguration of this series of copyright works was the first attempt on the part of English publishers to provide good literature at a low price. It was commenced in 1847 by Mr. H. G. Bohn with the issue of his STANDARD LIBRARY, which consisted of reprints and translations of the classical literature of England, Germany, France, and Italy. The success which attended this was so great that Mr. Bohn was encouraged to extend the field, and he started the various 'Libraries' known as THE SCIENTIFIC, THE ILLUSTRATED, THE CLASSICAL, THE ANTIQUARIAN, &c. In every case the works were admirably printed on good paper, and furnished with illustrations, portraits, and maps of the highest quality. So important an influence has this series obtained in the advancement of English education, that there is hardly a library, public or private, the nucleus of which is not founded in 'Bohn.'

'THOMAS CARLYLE said of it: *'I may say, in regard to all manner of books, BOHN'S PUBLICATION SERIES is the usefulest thing I know;'* and his friend EMERSON recognised its admirable purpose when he said: *'The translations of BOHN'S LIBRARY have done for literature what railroads have done for internal intercourse.'*

In 1864 Messrs. Bell & Sons acquired the series, and from time to time added new works, until to-day it includes over 770 volumes in all departments of literature, art, and science. With the progress of scholarship and research, Messrs. Bell & Sons have found that new editions and new translations were necessary, and these they have initiated, with the result that Bohn's Libraries are unrivalled for accuracy of text. As for the editorial work, the chief literary organ of America—the New York CRITIC—considers *'the Imprint of BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY is a guaranty of good editing.'*

Within late years the publishers have so far improved the paper, printing, and binding, that the volumes form handsome as well as essential additions to every library.

'An important body of cheap literature, for which every living worker in this country who draws strength from the past has reason to be grateful.'

Professor HENRY MORLEY.

'Messrs. Bell & Sons are still energetically pursuing their task of adding to and improving the famous series of Bohn's Libraries, which Thomas Carlyle pronounced to be "the usefulest thing I know," and are . . . constantly adding to the Libraries, in the new and certainly pleasanter form, reprints of Standard Works which no gentleman's library should be without.'—Mr. FREDERIC HARRISON in the *Daily Chronicle*.

BOHN'S LIBRARIES

STANDARD LIBRARY	361 VOLUMES.
HISTORICAL LIBRARY	23 VOLUMES.
PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY	21 VOLUMES.
ECCLESIASTICAL LIBRARY	15 VOLUMES.
ANTIQUARIAN LIBRARY	36 VOLUMES.
ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY	76 VOLUMES.
SPORTS AND GAMES	16 VOLUMES.
CLASSICAL LIBRARY	107 VOLUMES.
COLLEGIATE SERIES	10 VOLUMES.
SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY	44 VOLUMES.
ECONOMICS AND FINANCE	5 VOLUMES.
REFERENCE LIBRARY	30 VOLUMES.
NOVELISTS' LIBRARY	17 VOLUMES.
ARTISTS' LIBRARY	10 VOLUMES.
CHEAP SERIES	55 VOLUMES.
SELECT LIBRARY OF STANDARD WORKS	31 VOLUMES.

'Messrs. Bell are determined to do more than maintain the reputation of "Bohn's Libraries."'—*Guardian*.

'The imprint of Bohn's Standard Library is a guaranty of good editing.'

Critic (N.Y.)

'This new and attractive form in which the volumes of Bohn's Standard Library are being issued is not meant to hide either indifference in the selection of books included in this well-known series, or carelessness in the editing.'

St. James's Gazette.

'Messrs. Bell & Sons are making constant additions of an eminently acceptable character to "Bohn's Libraries."'—*Athenaeum*.

'The seven hundred and forty-eight volumes of which the set consists form a collection of literature which, for general usefulness and convenience, is quite unequalled; and in their new form this convenience is decidedly increased.'

National Observer.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE BOOKS CONTAINED IN BOHN'S LIBRARIES.

771 Volumes, Small Post 8vo. cloth. Price £164 6s.

Complete Detailed Catalogue will be sent on application.

-
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Addison's Works. 6 vols. 3s. 6d. each.</p> <p>Aeschylus. Verse Trans. by Anna Swanwick. 5s.</p> <p>— Prose Trans. by T. A. Buckley. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>Agassiz & Gould's Comparative Physiology. 5s.</p> <p>Alfieri's Tragedies. Trans. by Bowring. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.</p> <p>Alford's Queen's English. 1s. and 1s. 6d.</p> <p>Allen's Battles of the British Navy. 2 vols. 5s. each.</p> <p>Ammianus Marcellinus. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 7s. 6d.</p> <p>Andersen's Danish Tales. Trans. by Caroline Peachey. 5s.</p> <p>Antoninus (Marcus Aurelius). Trans. by George Long. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>Apollonius Rhodius. The Argonautica. Trans. by E. P. Coleridge. 5s.</p> <p>Apuleius, The Works of. 5s.</p> <p>Ariosto's Orlando Furioso. Trans. by W. S. Rose. 2 vols. 5s. each.</p> <p>Aristophanes. Trans. by W. J. Hickie. 2 vols. 5s. each.</p> <p>Aristotle's Works. 5 vols. 5s. each; 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.</p> <p>Arrian. Trans. by E. J. Chinnock. 5s.</p> <p>Ascham's Scholemaster. (J. E. B. Mayor.) 1s.</p> <p>Bacon's Essays and Historical Works, 3s. 6d.; Essays, 1s. and 1s. 6d.; Novum Organum, and Advancement of Learning, 5s.</p> | <p>Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry. By Robert Bell. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>Bass's Lexicon to the Greek Test. 2s.</p> <p>Bax's Manual of the History of Philosophy. 5s.</p> <p>Beaumont and Fletcher. Leigh Hunt's Selections. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>Bechstein's Cage and Chamber Birds. 5s.</p> <p>Beckmann's History of Inventions. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.</p> <p>Bede's Ecclesiastical History and the A.S. Chronicle. 5s.</p> <p>Bell (Sir C.) On the Hand. 5s.</p> <p>— Anatomy of Expression. 5s.</p> <p>Bentley's Phalaris. 5s.</p> <p>Berkeley's Works. (Sampson.) With Introduction by Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P. 3 vols. [Vol. 1 ready.</p> <p>Björnson's Arne and The Fisher Lassie. Trans. by W. H. Low. 3s. 6d.</p> <p>Blair's Chronological Tables. 10s.</p> <p>Index of Dates. 2 vols. 5s. each.</p> <p>Bleek's Introduction to the Old Testament. 2 vols. 5s. each.</p> <p>Boethius' Consolation of Philosophy, &c. 5s.</p> <p>Bohn's Dictionary of Poetical Quotations. 6s.</p> <p>Bond's Handy Book for Verifying Dates, &c. 5s.</p> <p>Bonomi's Nineveh. 5s.</p> <p>Boswell's Life of Johnson. (Napier. 6 vols. 3s. 6d. each.</p> <p>— (Croker.) 5 vols. 20s.</p> |
|--|--|

- Brand's Popular Antiquities. 3 vols. 5s. each.
- Bremer's Works. Trans. by Mary Howitt. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Bridgewater Treatises. 9 vols. Various prices.
- Brink (B. Ten). Early English Literature. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Five Lectures on Shakespeare. 3s. 6d.
- Browne's (Sir Thomas) Works. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Buchanan's Dictionary of Scientific Terms. 6s.
- Buckland's Geology and Mineralogy. 2 vols. 15s.
- Burke's Works and Speeches. 8 vols. 3s. 6d. each. The Sublime and Beautiful. 1s. and 1s. 6d. Reflections on the French Revolution. 1s.
- Life, by Sir James Prior. 3s. 6d.
- Burney's Evelina. 3s. 6d. Cecilia. 2 vols. 2s. 3s. 6d. each.
- Burns' Life by Lockhart. Revised by W. Scott Douglas. 3s. 6d.
- Burn's Ancient Rome. 7s. 6d.
- Burton's Anatomy of Melancholy. (A. R. Shilleto.) 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Butler's Analogy of Religion, and Sermons. 3s. 6d.
- Eutler's Hudibras. 5s.; or 2 vols., 5s. each.
- Caesar. Trans. by W. A. M'Devitte. 5s.
- Camoens' Lusiad. Mickle's Translation, revised. 3s. 6d.
- Carafas (The) of Maddaloni. By Alfred de Reumont. 3s. 6d.
- Carpenter's Mechanical Philosophy, 5s. Vegetable Physiology, 6s. Animal Physiology, 6s.
- Carrel's Counter Revolution under Charles II. and James II. 3s. 6d.
- Cattermole's Evenings at Haddon Hall. 5s.
- Catullus and Tibullus. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. 5s.
- Cellini's Memoirs. (Roscoe.) 3s. 6d.
- Cervantes' Exemplary Novels. Trans. by W. K. Kelly. 3s. 6d.
- Don Quixote. Motteux's Trans. revised. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Galatea. Trans. by G. W. J. Gyll. 3s. 6d.
- Chalmers On Man. 5s.
- Channing's The Perfect Life. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Chaucer's Works. Bell's Edition, revised by Skeat. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Chess Congress of 1862. By J. Löwenthal. 5s.
- Chevreul on Colour. 5s. and 7s. 6d.
- Chillingworth's The Religion of Protestants. 3s. 6d.
- China: Pictorial, Descriptive, and Historical. 5s.
- Chronicles of the Crusades. 5s.
- Cicero's Works. Trans. by Prof. C. D. Yonge and others. 7 vols. 5s. each. 1 vol., 3s. 6d.
- Friendship and Old Age. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Clark's Heraldry. (Planché.) 5s. and 15s.
- Classic Tales. 3s. 6d.
- Coleridge's Prose Works. (Ashe.) 6 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences. (G. H. Lewes.) 5s.
- Positive Philosophy. (Harriet Martineau.) 3 vols. 5s. each.
- Condé's History of the Arabs in Spain. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Cooper's Biographical Dictionary. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Cowper's Works. (Southey.) 8 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Coxe's House of Austria. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each. Memoirs of Marlborough. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each. Atlas to Marlborough's Campaigns. 10s. 6d.
- Craik's Pursuit of Knowledge. 5s.
- Craven's Young Sportsman's Manual. 5s.
- Cruikshank's Punch and Judy. 5s. Three Courses and a Desert. 5s.
- Cunningham's Lives of British Painters. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

- Dante. Trans. by Rev. H. F. Cary. 3s. 6d. Inferno. Separate, 1s. and 1s. 6d. Purgatorio. 1s. and 1s. 6d. Paradiso. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Trans. by I. C. Wright. (Flaxman's Illustrations.) 5s.
- Inferno. Italian Text and Trans. by Dr. Carlyle. 5s.
- Purgatorio. Italian Text and Trans. by W. S. Dugdale. 5s.
- De Commynes' Memoirs. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Defoe's Novels and Miscel. Works. 6 vols. 3s. 6d. each. Robinson Crusoe (Vol. VII.) 3s. 6d. or 5s. The Plague in London. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Deloime on the Constitution of England. 3s. 6d.
- Demmin's Arms and Armour. Trans. by C. C. Black. 7s. 6d.
- Demosthenes' Orations. Trans. by C. Rann Kennedy. 4 vols. 5s., and 1 vol. 3s. 6d.
- Orations On the Crown. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- De Stael's Corinne. Trans. by Emily Baldwin and Paulina Driver. 3s. 6d.
- Devey's Logic. 5s.
- Dictionary of Greek and Latin Quotations. 5s.
- of Poetical Quotations (Bohn). 6s.
- of Scientific Terms. (Buchanan.) 6s.
- of Biography. (Cooper.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- of Noted Names of Fiction. (Wheeler.) 5s.
- Of Obsolete and Provincial English. (Wright.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Didron's Christian Iconography. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Diogenes Laertius. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 5s.
- Dobree's Adversaria. (Wagner.) (2 vols.) 5s. each.
- Dodd's Epigrammatists. 6s.
- Donaldson's Theatre of the Greeks. 5s.
- Draper's History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Dunlop's History of Fiction. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Dyer's History of Pompeii. 7s. 6d.
- The City of Rome. 5s.
- Dyer's British Popular Customs. 5s.
- Early Travels in Palestine. (Wright.) 5s.
- Eaton's Waterloo Days. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Ebers' Egyptian Princess. Trans. by E. S. Buchheim. 3s. 6d.
- Edgeworth's Stories for Children. 3s. 6d.
- Ellis' Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances. (Halliwell.) 5s.
- Elze's Life of Shakespeare. Trans. by L. Dora Schmitz. 5s.
- Emerson's Works. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each, or 5 vols. 1s. each.
- Ennemoser's History of Magic. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Epictetus. Trans. by George Long. 5s.
- Euripides. Trans. by E. P. Coleridge. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Eusebius' Eccl. History. Trans. by C. F. Cruse. 5s.
- Evelyn's Diary and Correspondence. (Bray.) 4 vols. 5s. each.
- Fairholt's Costume in England. (Dillon.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Fielding's Joseph Andrews. 3s. 6d. Tom Jones. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each. Amelia. 5s.
- Flaxman's Lectures on Sculpture. 6s.
- Florence of Worcester's Chronicle. Trans. by T. Forester. 5s.
- Foster's Works. 10 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Franklin's Autobiography. 1s.
- Gesta Romanorum. Trans. by Swan and Hooper. 5s.
- Gibbon's Decline and Fall. 7 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Gilbart's Banking. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Gil Blas. Trans. by Smollett. 6s.
- Giraldus Cambrensis. 5s.

- Goethe's Works and Correspondence, including Autobiography and Annals, Faust, Elective Affinities, Werther, Wilhelm Meister, Poems and Ballads, Dramas, Reinecke Fox, Tour in Italy and Miscellaneous Travels, Early and Miscellaneous Letters, Correspondence with Eckermann and Soret, Zelter and Schiller, &c., &c. By various Translators. 16 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Faust. Text with Hayward's Translation. (Buchheim.) 5s.
- Faust. Part I. Trans. by Anna Swanwick. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Boyhood. (Part I. of the Autobiography.) Trans. by J. Oxenford. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Reinecke Fox. Trans. by A. Rogers. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Goldsmith's Works. (Gibbs.) 5 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Plays. 1s. and 1s. 6d. Vicar of Wakefield. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Grammont's Memoirs and Boscobel Tracts. 5s.
- Gray's Letters. (D. C. Tovey.) *[In the press.]*
- Greek Anthology. Trans. by E. Burges. 5s.
- Greek Romances. (Theagenes and Chariclea, Daphnis and Chloe, Clitopho and Leucippe.) Trans. by Rev. R. Smith. 5s.
- Greek Testament. 5s.
- Greene, Marlowe, and Ben Jonson's Poems. (Robert Bell.) 3s. 6d.
- Gregory's Evidences of the Christian Religion. 3s. 6d.
- Grimm's Gammer Grethel. Trans. by E. Taylor. 3s. 6d.
- German Tales. Trans. by Mrs. Hunt. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Grossi's Marco Visconti. 3s. 6d.
- Guizot's Origin of Representative Government in Europe. Trans. by A. R. Scoble. 3s. 6d.
- The English Revolution of 1640. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 3s. 6d.
- History of Civilisation. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Hall (Robert). Miscellaneous Works. 3s. 6d.
- Handbooks of Athletic Sports. 8 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Handbook of Card and Table Games. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- of Proverbs. By H. G. Bohn. 5s.
- of Foreign Proverbs. 5s.
- Hardwick's History of the Thirty-nine Articles. 5s.
- Harvey's Circulation of the Blood. (Bowie.) 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Hauff's Tales. Trans. by S. Mendel. 3s. 6d.
- The Caravan and Sheik of Alexandria. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Hawthorne's Novels and Tales. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Hazlitt's Lectures and Essays. 7 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Heaton's History of Painting. (Cosmo Monkhouse.) 5s.
- Hegel's Philosophy of History. Trans. by J. Sibree. 5s.
- Heine's Poems. Trans. by E. A. Bowring. 3s. 6d.
- Travel Pictures. Trans. by Francis Storr. 3s. 6d.
- Helps (Sir Arthur). Life of Columbus. 3s. 6d.
- Life of Pizarro. 3s. 6d.
- Life of Cortes. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Life of Las Casas. 3s. 6d.
- Life of Thomas Brassey. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Henderson's Historical Documents of the Middle Ages. 5s.
- Henfrey's English Coins. (Keary.) 6s.
- Henry (Matthew) On the Psalms. 5s.
- Henry of Huntingdon's History. Trans. by T. Forester. 5s.
- Herodotus. Trans. by H. F. Cary. 3s. 6d.
- Wheeler's Analysis and Summary of. 5s. Turner's Notes on. 5s.

Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis.
Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 5s.

Hoffmann's Tales. The Serapion
Brethren. Trans. by Lieut.-Colonel
Ewing. 2 vols. 3s. 6d.

Hogg's Experimental and Natural
Philosophy. 5s.

Holbein's Dance of Death and Bible
Cuts. 5s.

Homer. Trans. by T. A. Buckley.
2 vols. 5s. each.

Hooper's Waterloo. 3s. 6d.

— Sedan. 3s. 6d.

Horace. Smart's Translation, revised,
by Buckley. 3s. 6d.

— A New Literal Prose Translation.
By A. Hamilton Bryce, LL.D. 3s. 6d.

Hugo's Dramatic Works. Trans. by
Mrs. Crosland and F. L. Slous. 3s. 6d.

— Hernani. Trans. by Mrs. Crosland. 1s.

— Poems. Trans. by various writers.
Collected by J. H. L. Williams. 3s. 6d.

Humboldt's Cosmos. Trans. by
Otte, Paul, and Dallas. 4 vols. 3s. 6d.
each, and 1 vol. 5s.

— Personal Narrative of his Travels.
Trans. by T. Ross. 3 vols. 5s. each.

— Views of Nature. Trans. by Otte
and Bohn. 5s.

Humphreys' Coin Collector's Manual.
2 vols. 5s. each.

Hungary, History of. 3s. 6d.

Hunt's Poetry of Science. 5s.

Hutchinson's Memoirs. 3s. 6d.

India before the Sepoy Mutiny. 5s.

Ingulph's Chronicles. 5s.

Irving (Washington). Complete
Works. 15 vols. 3s. 6d. each; or
in 18 vols. 1s. each, and 2 vols. 1s. 6d.
each.

— Life and Letters. By Pierre E.
Irving. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Isocrates. Trans. by J. H. Freese.
Vol. I. 5s.

James' Life of Richard Cœur de Lion.
2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Life and Times of Louis XIV.
2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Jameson (Mrs.) Shakespeare's Hero-
ines. 3s. 6d.

Jesse (E.) Anecdotes of Dogs. 5s.

Jesse (J. H.) Memoirs of the Court
of England under the Stuarts. 3 vols.
5s. each.

— Memoirs of the Pretenders. 5s.

Johnson's Lives of the Poets.
(Napier.) 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Josephus. Whiston's Translation,
revised by Rev. A. R. Shilleto. 5
vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Joyce's Scientific Dialogues. 5s.

Jukes-Browne's Handbook of Phy-
sical Geology. 7s. 6d. Handbook of
Historical Geology. 6s. The Build-
ing of the British Isles. 7s. 6d.

Julian the Emperor. Trans. by Rev.
C. W. King. 5s.

Junius's Letters. Woodfall's Edition,
revised. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutro-
pius. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 5s.

Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia, and Lu-
cilius. Trans. by L. Evans. 5s.

Kant's Critique of Pure Reason.
Trans. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 5s.

— Prolegomena, &c. Trans. by E.
Belfort Bax. 5s.

Keightley's Fairy Mythology. 5s.
Classical Mythology. Revised by
Dr. L. Schmitz. 5s.

Kidd On Man. 3s. 6d.

Kirby On Animals. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Knight's Knowledge is Power. 5s.

La Fontaine's Fables. Trans. by E.
Wright. 3s. 6d.

Lamartine's History of the Giron-
dists. Trans. by H. T. Ryde. 3
vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Restoration of the Monarchy in
France. Trans. by Capt. Rafter.
4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— French Revolution of 1848. 3s. 6d.

Lamb's Essays of Elia and Eliaana.
3s. 6d., or in 3 vols. 1s. each.

— Memorials and Letters. Talfourd's
Edition, revised by W. C. Hazlitt.
2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Specimens of the English Dramatic
Poets of the Time of Elizabeth. 3s. 6d.

- Lanzi's History of Painting in Italy. Trans. by T. Roscoe. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Lappenberg's England under the Anglo-Saxon Kings. Trans. by B. Thorpe. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Lectures on Painting. By Barry, Opie, and Fuseli. 5s.
- Leonardo da Vinci's Treatise on Painting. Trans. by J. F. Rigaud. 5s.
- Lepsius' Letters from Egypt, &c. Trans. by L. and J. B. Horner. 5s.
- Lessing's Dramatic Works. Trans. by Ernest Bell. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Nathan the Wise and Minna von Barnhelm. 1s. and 1s. 6d. Laokoon, Dramatic Notes, &c. Trans. by E. C. Beasley and Helen Zimmern. 3s. 6d.
- Laokoon separate. 1s. or 1s. 6d.
- Lilly's Introduction to Astrology. (Zadkiel.) 5s.
- Livy. Trans. by Dr. Spillán and others. 4 vols. 5s. each.
- Locke's Philosophical Works. (J. A. St. John.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Life. By Lord King. 3s. 6d.
- Lodge's Portraits. 8 vols. 5s. each.
- Longfellow's Poetical and Prose Works. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Loudon's Natural History. 5s.
- Lowndes' Bibliographer's Manual 6 vols. 5s. each.
- Lucan's Pharsalia. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 5s.
- Lucian's Dialogues. Trans. by H. Williams. 5s.
- Lucretius. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 5s.
- Luther's Table Talk. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 3s. 6d.
- Autobiography. (Michelet.) Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 3s. 6d.
- Machiavelli's History of Florence, &c. Trans. 3s. 6d.
- Mallet's Northern Antiquities. 5s.
- Mantell's Geological Excursions through the Isle of Wight, &c. 5s.
- Petrifactions and their Teachings. 6s.
- Wonders of Geology. 2 vols. 7s. 6d. each.
- Manzoni's The Betrothed. 5s.
- Marco Polo's Travels. Marsden's Edition, revised by T. Wright. 5s.
- Martial's Epigrams. Trans. 7s. 6d.
- Martineau's History of England, 1800-15. 3s. 6d.
- History of the Peace, 1816-46. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Matthew Paris. Trans. by Dr. Giles. 3 vols. 5s. each.
- Matthew of Westminster. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Maxwell's Victories of Wellington. 5s.
- Menzel's History of Germany. Trans. by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. ea.
- Michael Angelo and Raffaele. By Duppa and Q. de Quincey. 5s.
- Michelet's French Revolution. Trans. by C. Cocks. 3s. 6d.
- Mignet's French Revolution. 3s. 6d.
- Mill (John Stuart). Early Essays. 3s. 6d.
- Miller's Philosophy of History. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Milton's Poetical Works. (J. Montgomery.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Prose Works. (J. A. St. John.) 5 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Mitford's Our Village. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Molière's Dramatic Works. Trans. by C. H. Wall. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- The Miser, Tartuffe, The Shop-keeper turned Gentlemen. 1s. & 1s. 6d.
- Montagu's (Lady M. W.) Letters and Works. (Wharnccliffe and Moy Thomas.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Montaigne's Essays. Cotton's Trans. revised by W. C. Hazlitt. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Montesquieu's Spirit of Laws. Nugent's Trans. revised by J. V. Prichard. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Morphy's Games of Chess. (Löwenthal.) 5s.
- Motley's Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Mudie's British Birds. (Martin.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain. 6s.

- Neander's History of the Christian Religion and Church. 10 vols. Life of Christ. 1 vol. Planting and Training of the Church by the Apostles. 2 vols. History of Christian Dogma. 2 vols. Memorials of Christian Life in the Early and Middle Ages. 16 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Nibelungs, Lay of the. Trans. by Alice Horton and Edward Bell, M.A. 5s.
- Nicolini's History of the Jesuits. 5s.
- North's Lives of the Norths. (Jesopp.) 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. 5s.
- Oockley's History of the Saracens. 3s. 6d.
- Ordericus Vitalis. Trans. by T. Forester. 4 vols. 5s. each.
- Ovid. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 3 vols. 5s. each.
- Pascal's Thoughts. Trans. by C. Kegan Paul. 3s. 6d.
- Pauli's Life of Alfred the Great, &c. 5s.
- Life of Cromwell. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Pausanias' Description of Greece. Trans. by Rev. A. R. Shilleto. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Pearson on the Creed. (Walford.) 5s.
- Pepys' Diary. (Braybrooke.) 4 vols. 5s. each.
- Percy's Reliques of Ancient English Poetry. (Prichard.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. ea.
- Petrarch's Sonnets. 5s.
- Pettigrew's Chronicles of the Tombs. 5s.
- Philo-Judæus. Trans. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. 5s. each.
- Pickering's Races of Man. 5s.
- Pindar. Trans. by D. W. Turner. 5s.
- Planché's History of British Costume. 5s.
- Plato. Trans. by H. Cary, G. Burges, and H. Davis. 6 vols. 5s. each.
- Apology, Crito, Phædo, Protagoras. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Day's Analysis and Index to the Dialogues. 5s.
- Plautus. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Trinummus, Menæchmi, Aulularia, Captivi. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Pliny's Natural History. Trans. by Dr. Bostock and H. T. Riley. 6 vols. 5s. each.
- Pliny the Younger, Letters of. Melmoth's trans. revised by Rev. F. C. T. Bosanquet. 5s.
- Plotinus: Select Works of. Tom Taylor's trans. (G. R. S. Mead.) 5s.
- Plutarch's Lives. Trans. by Stewart and Long. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Moralia. Trans. by Rev. C. W. King and Rev. A. R. Shilleto. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Poetry of America. (W. J. Linton.) 3s. 6d.
- Political Cyclopædia. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs. 5s.
- Pope's Poetical Works. (Carruthers.) 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Homer. (J. S. Watson. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Life and Letters. (Carruthers.) 5s.
- Pottery and Porcelain. (H. G. Bohn.) 5s. and 10s. 6d.
- Poushkin's Prose Tales. Trans. by T. Keane. 3s. 6d.
- Propertius. Trans. by Rev. P. J. F. Gantillon. 3s. 6d.
- Prout (Father). Reliques. 5s.
- Quintilian's Institutes of Oratory. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Racine's Tragedies. Trans. by R. B. Boswell. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Ranke's History of the Popes. Trans. by E. Foster. 3 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Latin and Teutonic Nations. Trans. by P. A. Ashworth. 3s. 6d.
- History of Servia. Trans. by Mrs. Kerr. 3s. 6d.
- Rennie's Insect Architecture. (J. G. Wood.) 5s.
- Reynold's Discourses and Essays. (Beechy.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Ricardo's Political Economy. (Gonner.) 5s.

Richter's Levana. 3s. 6d.

— Flower Fruit and Thorn Pieces. Trans. by Lieut.-Col. Ewing. 3s. 6d.

Roger de Hovenden's Annals. Trans. by Dr. Giles. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Roger of Wendover. Trans. by Dr. Giles. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Roget's Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 vols. 6s. each.

Rome in the Nineteenth Century. (C. A. Eaton.) 2 vols. 5s. each.

Roscoe's Leo X. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Lorenzo de' Medici. 3s. 6d.

Russia, History of. By W. K. Kelly. 2 vols. 2s. 6d. each.

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson. 5s.

Schiller's Works. Including History of the Thirty Years' War, Revolt of the Netherlands, Wallenstein, William Tell, Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, Maid of Orleans, Bride of Messina, Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Demetrius, Ghost-Seer, Sport of Divinity, Poems, Aesthetical and Philosophical Essays, &c. By various translators. 7 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Mary Stuart and The Maid of Orleans. Trans. by J. Mellish and Anna Swanwick. 1s. and 1s. 6d.

Schlegel's (F.) Lectures and Miscellaneous Works. 5 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— (A. W.) Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. 3s. 6d.

Schopenhauer's Essays. Selected and trans. by E. Belfort Bax. 5s.

— On the Fourfold Root of the Principle of Sufficient Reason and on the Will in Nature. Trans. by Mme. Hillebrand. 5s.

Schouw's Earth, Plants, and Man. Trans. by A. Henfrey. 5s.

Schumann's Early Letters. Trans. by May Herbert. 3s. 6d.

— Reissmann's Life of. Trans. by A. L. Alger. 3s. 6d.

Seneca on Benefits. Trans. by Aubrey Stewart. 3s. 6d.

— Minor Essays and On Clemency. Trans. by Aubrey Stewart. 5s.

Sharpe's History of Egypt. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Sheridan's Dramatic Works. 3s. 6d.

— Plays. 1s. and 1s. 6d.

Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe. Trans. by T. Roscoe. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Six Old English Chronicles. 5s.

Smith (Archdeacon). Synonyms and Antonyms. 5s.

Smith (Adam). Wealth of Nations. (Belfort Bax.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

— Theory of Moral Sentiments. 3s. 6d.

Smith (Pye). Geology and Scripture. 5s.

Smollett's Novels. 4 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Smyth's Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.

Socrates' Ecclesiastical History. 5s.

Sophocles. Trans. by E. P. Coleridge, M.A. 5s.

Southey's Life of Nelson. 5s.

— Life of Wesley. 5s.

— Life, as told in his Letters. By J. Dennis. 3s. 6d.

Sozomen's Ecclesiastical History. 5s.

Spinoza's Chief Works. Trans. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 vols. 5s. each.

Stanley's Dutch and Flemish Painters. 5s.

Starling's Noble Deeds of Women. 5s.

Staunton's Chess Player's Handbook. 5s. Chess Praxis. 5s. Chess Players' Companion. 5s. Chess Tournament of 1851. 5s.

Stöckhardt's Experimental Chemistry (Heaton.) 5s.

Strabo's Geography. Trans. by Falconer and Hamilton. 3 vols. 5s. each.

Strickland's Queens of England. 6 vols. 5s. each. Mary Queen of Scots. 2 vols. 5s. each. Tudor and Stuart Princesses. 5s.

- Stuart & Revett's Antiquities of Athens. 5s.
- Suetonius' Lives of the Caesars and of the Graminarians. Thomson's trans. revised by T. Forester. 5s.
- Sully's Memoirs. Mrs. Lennox's trans. revised. 4 vols. 3s.
- Swift's Prose Works. With Introduction by W. E. H. Lecky. 10 vols. 3s. 6d. each. [Vols. 1 & 2 ready.
- Tacitus. The Oxford trans. revised. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Tales of the Genii. Trans. by Sir Charles Morell. 5s.
- Tasso's Jerusalem Delivered. Trans. by J. H. Wiffen. 5s.
- Taylor's Holy Living and Holy Dying. 3s. 6d.
- Terence and Phædrus. Trans. by H. T. Riley. 5s.
- Theocritus, Bion, Moschus, and Tyrtæus. Trans. by Rev. J. Banks. 5s.
- Theodoret and Evagrius. 5s.
- Thierry's Norman Conquest. Trans. by W. Hazlitt. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Thucydides. Trans. by Rev. H. Dale. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Wheeler's Analysis and Summary of. 5s.
- Thudichum's Treatise on Wines. 5s.
- Trevelyan's Ladies in Parliament. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Ulriol's Shakespeare's Dramatic Art. Trans. by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Uncle Tom's Cabin. 3s. 6d.
- Ure's Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Philosophy of Manufacture. 7s. 6d.
- Vasari's Lives of the Painters. Trans. by Mrs. Foster. 6 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Virgil. Trans. by A. Hamilton Bryce, LL.D. 3s. 6d.
- Voltaire's Tales. Trans. by R. B. Boswell. 3s. 6d.
- Walton's Angler. 5s.
- Lives. (A. H. Bullen.) 5s.
- Waterloo Days. By C. A. Eaton. 1s. and 1s. 6d.
- Wellington, Life of. By 'An Old Soldier.' 5s.
- Werner's Templars in Cyprus. Trans. by E. A. M. Lewis. 3s. 6d.
- Westropp's Handbook of Archaeology. 5s.
- Wheatley. On the Book of Common Prayer. 3s. 6d.
- Wheeler's Dictionary of Noted Names of Fiction. 5s.
- White's Natural History of Selborne. 5s.
- Wieseler's Synopsis of the Gospels. 5s.
- William of Malmesbury's Chronicle. 5s.
- Wright's Dictionary of Obsolete and Provincial English. 2 vols. 5s. each.
- Xenophon. Trans. by Rev. J. S. Watson and Rev. H. Dale. 3 vols. 5s. each.
- Young's Travels in France, 1787-89. (M. Betham-Edwards.) 3s. 6d.
- Tour in Ireland, 1776-9. (A. W. Hutton.) 2 vols. 3s. 6d. each.
- Yule-Tide Stories. (B. Thorpe. 5s.

THE ONLY AUTHORISED AND COMPLETE WEBSTER.

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY.

Medium 4to. 2118 pages, 3500 illustrations.

Prices: Cloth, £1 11s. 6d.; half-calf, £2 2s.; half-russia, £2 5s.;
full-calf, £2 8s.; full-russia, £2 12s.;
half-morocco, with Patent Marginal Index, £2 8s.

Also in 2 vols. cloth, £1 14s.; half-calf, £2 12s.; half-russia, £2 18s.
full-calf, £3 3s.

In addition to the Dictionary of Words, with their pronunciation, etymology, alternative spellings, and various meanings, illustrated by quotations and numerous woodcuts, there are several valuable appendices, comprising a Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World; Vocabularies of Scripture, Greek, Latin, and English Proper Names; a Dictionary of the noted Names of Fiction; a Brief History of the English Language; a Dictionary of Foreign Quotations, Words, Phrases, Proverbs, &c.; a Biographical Dictionary with 10,000 Names, &c.

SOME PRESS OPINIONS ON THE NEW EDITION.

'We believe that, all things considered, this will be found to be the best existing English dictionary in one volume. We do not know of any work similar in size and price which can approach it in completeness of vocabulary, variety of information, and general usefulness.'—*Guardian*.

'A magnificent edition of Webster's immortal Dictionary.'—*Daily Telegraph*.

Prospectuses, with Specimen Pages, on application.

WEBSTER'S BRIEF INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY.

With 800 Illustrations. Demy 8vo., 3s.

A Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language,
Abridged from Webster's International Dictionary.

With a Treatise on Pronunciation, List of Prefixes and Suffixes, Rules for Spelling, a Pronouncing Vocabulary of Proper Names in History, Geography and Mythology, and Tables of English and Indian Money, Weights, and Measures.

LONDON: GEORGE BELL & SONS, YORK STREET, COVENT GARDEN.